

CA NFYX21

-S21

NEWFOUNDLAND. Statutes
Acts...


LEGISLATIVE ACTS,
1917.

For use in
the Library
ONLY



Presented to
The Library
of the
University of Toronto
by
John Castell Hopkins

CA: NFYX21
-S21



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Toronto

Statutes
Nfld.

Newfoundland Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland

ACTS

OF THE

General Assembly

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND:

PASSED IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HIS MAJESTY
KING GEORGE V.

1917

His Excellency Sir **WALTER EDWARD DAVIDSON**, Knight
Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael
and ^{St. George} George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and
over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.



ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND:

J. W. WITHERS, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
1917.

436961
3.7.45

ACTS

General Assembly

NEWSPAPER

THE NEWSPAPER

THE NEWSPAPER



THE NEWSPAPER

INDEX.

CAP.	PAGE
1.—Newfoundland Knitting Mills Act	5
2.—Riverside Woollen Mills Act	7
3.—Newfoundland Products Corporation Act	9
4.—Public Service Electric Co. Act	10
5.—Bay of Islands Steam Contract Act	15
6.—The West Coast Steam Contract Act	25
7.—Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation Act	35
8.—Salvation Army Act	35
9.—Daylight Saving Act	42
10.—Fire Loss Returns Act	43
11.—Placentia Water Company Act	45
12.—Municipal Act	46
13.—The War Pensions' Act	48
14.—Admiralty Transports Discipline Act	70
15.—Volunteer Force Act	71
16.—Volunteers (Wills and Estates) Act	72
17.—The Militia Act	75
18.—Food Control Act	77
19.—Legislature (Extension) Act	80
20.—Copyright Act	81
21.—Education Act	84
22.—Prohibition Act	88
23.—Judgments Extension Act	90
24.—The Trustee Act	93
25.—The Judicature Act!	94
26.—The District Courts Act	94
27.—St. George's Sheep Dogs Act	95
28.—Timber Exportation Act	96

INDEX.

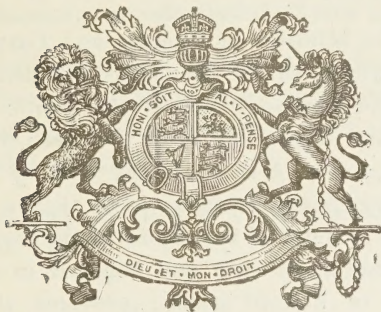
CAP.	PAGE
29.—Saw Mills Act	98
30.—Cold Storage Act	98
31.—Wreck and Salvage Act	103
32.—Pilotage Act	104
33.—Shipbuilding Act	106
34.—British Ships' (Transfer Restriction) Act	106
35.—The Currency Act	109
36.—Pension Act	112
37.—Loan (Confirmation) Act	114
38.—The Loan Act, 1917	115
39.—Death Duties Act	118
40.—Revenue Act	119
41.—Public Service Act	121

[SECOND SESSION.]

1.—Business Profits Tax Act	295
2.—The Legislature Act, 1917	306



NEWFOUNDLAND.



ANNO OCTAVO

GEORGII V. REGIS.

CAP. I.

An Act Respecting the Newfoundland Knitting Mills, Limited.

[PASSED 8TH AUGUST, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Guarantee of interest on capital.
- 2.—Certificate of Auditor-General.

SECTION

- 3.—Exemption from duty.
- 4.—Short title.

WHEREAS the Newfoundland Knitting Mills, Limited, Preamble.
hereinafter called the Company, has recently engaged in the business of manufacturing and trading in knitted goods;

And whereas, the Company has applied to the Government for certain assistance and encouragement in establishing the said industry upon a permanent basis;

And whereas, the Government considers it desirable, in order to afford employment to the people of the Colony, and

to encourage the investment of capital in local enterprise, to assist in the establishment of the said manufacturing of knitted goods in this Colony.

Enacting clause. Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Guarantee of interest on capital.

1. That the Minister of Finance and Customs is hereby authorized, subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, to pay to the Company, out of the public funds of the Colony for and during the term of fifteen years from the first day of January, A.D. 1917, any sum by which the net annual earnings of the Company shall be less than five per centum upon so much of the capital of the Company as shall be actually paid up in cash and engaged in and about the manufacture of knitted goods; provided that the total amount of capital upon which the said sum shall be payable shall not exceed one hundred thousand dollars and that the total amount payable under this section shall in no case exceed the sum of five thousand dollars in any one year. The said sum shall be payable yearly.

Certificate of Auditor-General.

2. No payment shall be made under the preceding section except upon the certificate of the Auditor-General of Newfoundland. In order to obtain such certificate the Company shall furnish to the Minister of Finance and Customs at the end of each year, during the said term of fifteen years, a full and correct statement of the receipts and expenditure of the Company for the preceding year, and shall afford all proper facilities to the Auditor-General to make a complete examination of the books, accounts and vouchers of the Company, in conjunction with an auditor to be appointed by the Company. In the event of any dispute arising between the two auditors in relation to the said statement, the same shall be referred to the determination of a public chartered accountant as umpire, to be appointed by the two auditors. The award of such umpire shall be final and conclusive.

Exemption from duty.

3. The following articles, when imported by the Company for use in connection with the manufacture of knitted

goods, shall, for a period of twenty years from the first day of January, A.D 1917, be admitted into this Colony free of duty, that is to say :

- (a) All construction material and machinery for the original installation and the further extension of the Company's factory and plant, but not for replacement or substitution of new for old.
- (b) Flannellette, cotton, fleecy cottons, facings, threads, fine yarns, buttons, tapes, labels, soda ash, bleaching and dyeing materials, wool oils and wrapping materials.

4. This Act may be cited as "The Newfoundland Knit-Short title.
ting Mills Act, 1917."

CAP. II.

An Act Respecting "The Riverside Woollen Mills, Limited."

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Guarantee of interest on capital.
- 2.—Certificate of Auditor-General.

SECTION

- 3.—Exemption from duty.
- 4.—Short title.

WHEREAS the Riverside Woollen Mills, Limited, here- Preamble.
inafter called the Company, has recently engaged
in the business of manufacturing and trading in blankets,
cloths and yarns.

And whereas, the Company has applied to the Government
for certain assistance and encouragement in establishing the
said industry upon a permanent basis ;

And whereas the Government considers it desirable, in
order to afford employment to the people of the Colony, and
to encourage the investment of capital in local enterprise, to
assist in the establishment of the said manufacture of blank-
ets, cloths and yarns in this Colony ;

Enacting clause. Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Guarantee of
interest on
capital.

1. That the Minister of Finance and Customs is hereby authorized, subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, to pay to the Company, out of the public funds of the Colony for and during the term of fifteen years from the first day of January, A.D., 1917, any sum by which the net annual earnings of the Company shall be less than five per centum upon so much of the capital of the Company as shall be actually paid up in cash and engaged in and about the manufacture of blankets, cloths and yarns; provided that the total amount of capital upon which the said sum shall be payable shall not exceed one hundred thousand dollars, and that the total amount payable under this section shall in no case exceed the sum of five thousand dollars in any one year. The said sum shall be payable yearly.

Certificate of
Auditor-General.

2. No payment shall be made under the preceding section except upon the certificate of the Auditor General of Newfoundland. In order to obtain such certificate the Company shall furnish to the Minister of Finance and Customs at the end of each year, during the said term of fifteen years, a full and correct statement of the receipts and expenditure of the Company for the preceding year, and shall afford all proper facilities to the Auditor General to make a complete examination of the books, accounts and vouchers of the Company, in conjunction with an Auditor to be appointed by the Company. In the event of any dispute arising between the two Auditors in relation to the said statement, the same shall be referred to the determination of a public chartered accountant as umpire, to be appointed by the two Auditors. The award of such umpire shall be final and conclusive.

Exemption
from duty.

3. The following articles, when imported by the Company for use in connection with the manufacture of blankets, cloths and yarns, shall for a period of twenty years from the first day of January, A.D. 1917, be admitted into this Colony, free of duty, that is to say :

- (a) All construction material and machinery for the original installation and the further extension of the Company's factory and plant, but not for replacement or substitution of new for old.
- (b) Threads, woollen or cotton yarns, dyed or undyed, labels, soda ash, sulphur, bleaching and dyeing materials, wool oils and wrapping materials.

4 This Act may be cited as the "Riverside Woollen Mills Act, 1917."

CAP. III.

An Act to Amend the Act 6 George V., 1915, Cap. 4, entitled "An Act for the Confirmation of a Contract with the Newfoundland Products Corporation, Limited."

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION I.—Computation of time.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. In computing the time for the commencement and completion of the works and expenditures as provided in sections 2 and 18 of the Schedule of the Act 6 George V., 1915, Cap. 4, entitled "An Act for the Confirmation of a Contract with the Newfoundland Products Corporation, Limited," the period between the 16th day of April, A. D., 1915, and the 16th day of April, 1917, shall not be counted or taken into consideration.

CAP. IV.*An Act Respecting the Public Service Electric Co., Limited.*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Grant of water-power.
- 2.—Grant of privileges.
- 3.—Compensation for damage done.
- 4.—Expropriation privileges.

SECTION

- 5.—Arbitration.
- 6.—Limit of time.
- 7.—Exemption from duty.
- 8.—Saving of existing rights.

Preamble.

WHEREAS a Company known as the Public Service Electric Company, Limited, has been registered under the Companies' Laws of Newfoundland ;

And whereas Wm R. J. Higgitt (Rector St Paul's, Harbor Grace), A. A. Holmes, J. N. Pumphrey, J. E. Walker, John McRae, Archibald Brothers, Limited (per H. H. Archibald), O. Leach (Manager Harbor Grace Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co), The Newfoundland Shipbuilding Co., (per Am. Anonsen), John Tapp, J. A. Whiteman, John St. George (Agent for Horwood Lumber Co., Limited), Thomas Ross, G. E. Stevenson, R. M. Duff, James Cron, Joseph Ross, R. T. Parsons, James D. Munn, A. R. Thomson (Manager Thomson Leather Co), Charles D. Garland, G. T. Gordon, E. E. Parsons, E. Simmons, Theo. Parsons, W. S. Goodwin, W. A. McKay, W. W. Ward, C. Cron, L. T. Chafe, O. E. Grimm, E. A. Dixon, H. Martin, W. H. Parmiter, Robert Tetford, F. C. Archibald, Robert French, J. LeOin, A. W. Heath of Harbor Grace ; Rev. Canon Smart, R.D. ; Rev. Hy. Godfrey, C. H. Tranfield, J. F. Richards, S. S. Stentaford, M. A. Rabbitts, Geo. F. Moore, W. N. Ford, E. Mallum, J. Ollerhead, H. R. Rendell, G. A. Young, M. J. Yetman, W. C. Palmer, R. J. Hopkins, H. E. Wyatt, S. Daly, George J. Young, John J. Young, James Farnham, M. M. Hopkins, Thomas Wells, George Butt, Thomas J. Oates, James A. Moore, Walter Moore, F. R. Farnham, T. Rendell, C. G. Rendell, C. R. Rendell, W. T. Stentaford, W. N. Hopkins, Wm. R. Moore, A. M. Smith, R. B. Comerford, John Faru-

ham, Ambrose M. Young, Walter H. Young, Willis Baker, Preamble, of Heart's Content; John Rorke & Sons, J. & J. Maddock, R. Duff, Director Wm Duff & Sons, Ltd.; Theo. Penney, Chairman F. P. U.; Saunders, Howell & Co., Ltd; W. F. Penney, A. D Boyle, M D., G. H. Soper, Jas. P. Guy, Willis L. Ptnney, Arthur Taylor, John Rourke, Jr., Eugene Pike, F. P. Bemister, Wm. Noel, Thos. Hogan, Jas. A. Goff, R. Simpson, Hedley Howell, H. G. Maddock, Frank Howell, Jas. Gurdell, Robert Maddock, James Moore, Joseph Udell, T. C. Badcock, G. L. Stentaford, M D., Joseph Homer, S. D. Pike, Jr., John Howell, W. H. Butt, F. P. Pike, George Osmond, Leander Pike, C. F. Taylor, R. H. Richards, James Thistle, W. J. M. Pike, William Duff, Lemuel Taylor, of Carbonear; and Mark Parsons, James N. Butt, Reuben Pike, John Joyce, W. & J. Moores, J. C. Evelyn, Hansard Marshall, John N. Butt, John N. Harvey, Joseph Kirby, John Hill-yard, Martin Butt, William Broderick, Henry Butt, Albert Pike, Joseph Kirby, Walter Pike, Douglas Pike, William B. Pike, Jacob Pike, Francis Davis, Herbert Davis, George Parsons, Frank Davis, George H. Davis, John R Moores, Orestes Parsons, Geo. E. Pike, Eleazer Butt, George Pottle, Francis Eviely, Wm. S. Davies, John H. Butt, Richard H. Harvey, of Freshwater, Bay de Verde; have by their petition prayed for an Act vesting in the said Public Service Electric Company, Limited, the following privileges;

- (a) The exclusive right to the use of the waters of Heart's Content Stream, running into the Harbor of Heart's Content and all streams tributary thereto for the purposes of the development of electrical energy for all purposes for which electrical energy may now or may hereafter be used.
- (b) The privilege of the use of Crown Lands and public highways for the erection of poles, for trenching purposes and such other purposes as may be necessary for the construction of the Company's transmission lines.
- (c) The importation free of duty of all goods, materials, machinery, equipment and supplies required by

Preamble.

the Company for use in connection with the original installation and subsequent extension of the plant.

(d) The right to appropriate private lands and property for the purpose of the development of the water-power and construction of power houses, plants and transmission lines, subject to the same provisions as to compensation to owners by arbitration as is provided in railway legislation.

And whereas it is expedient to grant the prayer of the petitioners.

Enacting clause.

Be it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Grant of
water-power.

1. The said Public Service Electric Company, Limited, is hereby granted, subject to the provisions of the Crown Lands' Act, the right to the exclusive use of the waters of Heart's Content stream, running into the harbor of Heart's Content, and the waters of all streams tributary thereto, for the purposes of the development of electric energy for the production of light, heat and power for the period of fifty years from the date of the passing of this Act; provided that the Government or other body having charge of the affairs of any town within which the Company is carrying on operations may at any time after the expiration of twenty years from the passing of this Act purchase the rights and franchises of the said Company as a going concern, upon giving to the Company twelve months' notice of their intention so to do, and, in case the Government or other body shall decide to exercise the right reserved by this section, the rights and franchises of the said Company shall be appraised by three arbitrators, one to be appointed by the said Company, one by the Government or other body as aforesaid, and the third by the said two so appointed; and in the event of the said two arbitrators not agreeing upon a third, then such third arbitrator shall, upon the application of either party within one month after due notice to the other, be appointed

by the Supreme Court, and the award of any two such arbitrators shall be final and binding between the parties.

2. The said Public Service Electric Company, Limited, shall have all licenses, rights and privileges necessary for the proper and efficient use of electric energy for the production of light, heat and power on all that peninsula of land separating Trinity Bay from Conception Bay, extending as far South as Dildo on the Trinity Bay Side, as far as, but not including, the town of, and Spaniard's Bay on the Conception Bay side, including the right to open all or any public streets and highways within the limits of the said peninsula for the purpose of laying and maintaining electric conducts and cables and for the purpose of inserting and maintaining and to insert and maintain poles for supporting the wires conveying electrical power, but no such poles shall be less than twenty feet in height above the ground. ^{Grant of privileges.}

3. Whenever any losses, damages or injuries shall be caused by the Company, its officers, agents, servants or contractors in building operating or maintaining works, contemplated hereunder, to the property of any of the aforesaid towns, the Company shall be liable to make good the same, or in default thereof the Company may be sued as for an ordinary tort in any Court of competent jurisdiction in Newfoundland and the amount of such damage together with costs may be recovered against the said Corporation in any such suit. ^{Compensation for damage done.}

4. If the said Public Service Electric Company, Limited, finds it necessary for the efficient construction, maintenance, and operation of its work, or for any purpose connected therewith the Company may, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, enter upon and assume possession of and appropriate for any of the purposes mentioned in this section, any lands belonging to any persons or corporations that may be necessary for the opening, construction, maintenance or operation of all or any of its work, or for the erection of any buildings requisite for maintaining or operating the ^{Expropriation privileges.}

same, and may enter upon and remove therefrom any houses or buildings and other obstructions which may be upon such land; Provided that nothing in this section contained shall authorize the Company to enter upon or appropriate any lands which belonged to or were occupied by the United Towns Electrical Company on the first day of July, 1917.

Arbitration.

5. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage that may be occasioned to any person or corporation whose interest in any lands or tenements may be in any way affected under the preceding section of this Act, the said Company shall appoint one arbitrator, the person interested in the said land another, and the two arbitrators so appointed shall appoint a third or umpire; and in the event of the person so interested in the land failing so to appoint an arbitrator after seven clear days' notice so to do, then the said Company may apply to the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, who shall, after due notice to the said person interested in the land, appoint such arbitrator, and the arbitrators so appointed by the said Company and the Court or Judge shall thereupon appoint a third arbitrator, and if the said two arbitrators shall refuse or neglect to appoint such third arbitrator after seven clear days' notice from the Company so to do, the Supreme Court or Judge thereof, shall, on the application of the Company appoint such third arbitrator; and the award of such arbitrators, or any two of them, shall be final and binding between the parties.

Limit of time.

6. The said Public Service Electric Company, Limited, shall, within three years from the passing of this Act, proceed with the construction of all works which may be necessary for the installation of a plant for the generation of electrical energy from the waters of Heart's Content stream aforesaid and shall complete the said works and operate same within five years from the passing of this Act; provided that if the said Public Service Electrical Company shall not have proceeded with the construction of the said works and have the said works completed and in operation within a period of five years from the passing of this Act,

all rights, powers, privileges and advantages granted to the said Company by this Act shall cease and determine.

7. All plant, machinery, implements, apparatus, tools, utensils and materials necessary for the original construction of the said Company's electric system and extensions thereof shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty. ^{Exemption from duty.}

8. Nothing in this Act contained shall affect the exclusive rights now held by the United Towns Electrical Company for the lighting by electricity of the streets and highways into and from the towns of Harbor Grace, Carbonear, and Heart's Content, and the buildings in said towns. ^{Saving of existing rights.}

CAP. V.

An Act Ratifying a Contract for Steam Service on Bay of Islands.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

1.—Confirmation of Agreement.

SECTION

2.—Determination of disputes.

3.—Short title.

WHEREAS, on the twelfth day of September, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen an Agreement was entered into between the Government and Edward Barry, of Summerside, Bay of Islands, for the furnishing of a steamer to ply between certain ports on Bay of Islands in the District of St. George; ^{Preamble.}

And whereas, it is provided in the said Agreement that the same is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature.

Enacting clause. Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Confirmation
of Agreement.

1. The Agreement made between His Excellency Sir Walter Edward Davidson, K.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland, in Council, of the one part, and Edward Barry, of Summerside, Bay of Islands, of the other part, dated the twelfth day of September, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and forming Schedule A hereto, is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, and all and singular the several clauses, provisions and conditions thereof are hereby declared valid and binding upon the parties thereto and each of them respectively.

Determination
of disputes.

2. Any matter in difference between the parties to the said Agreement arising out of the said Agreement, may, without any prior proceedings in Court, be stated as a special case, by the concurrence of the parties thereto, for the opinion of the Supreme Court, as fully and subject to the same rules and conditions as questions of law may now be stated as a special case in any cause or matter, and in the event of the parties not so concurring, then either party may state a case for the opinion of the Court as aforesaid

Short title.

3. This Act may be cited as "The Bay of Islands Steam Contract Act, 1917."

SCHEDULE A.

THIS AGREEMENT, made and entered into at ^{Schedule.}

St. John's, this 12th day of September,
Anno Domini, One thousand nine hundred and sixteen, between HIS EXCELLENCY SIR WALTER EDWARD DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies in Council, (hereinafter called "the Government") of the one part, and EDWARD BARRY, of Summerside, Bay of Islands, (hereinafter called "the Contractor") of the other part.

Whereby, the Contractor covenants and agrees with the said Government for the consideration hereinafter mentioned to provide and furnish a steamer to ply on Bay of Islands in manner and subject to the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth, as follows:—

1.—The steamer for the said service shall have a carrying capacity of not less than 250 barrels under deck and shall have suitable cabin seating accommodation for fifteen passengers, shall class 100 A. 1 at Lloyds, and shall have a speed of at least nine knots.

2.—The cabin shall be furnished and fitted in such a manner as to afford all comfort and accommodation to passengers and in accordance with the law relating to passengers on British steamers and to the rules and regulations of the Board of Trade. The said steamer shall be approved of by the Government.

3. The said steamer shall make weekly trips in each year from the opening of navigation to the close thereof, but not later than the thirty-first day of December in each year. The ports of call going and returning to be as follows;

Schedule—
(continued).

MONDAY'S TRIP.

Curling,
Summerside,
Petries,
Meadows.
Wood's Island (East End.)
McIver's,
Middle Arm,
Cox's Cove,
Brake's Cove,
Penguin Arm,
Goose Arm,
North Arm (twice a month.)
Chimney Cove (once a month.)

TUESDAY'S TRIP

Summerside,
Curling,
Petries,
Meadows,
Benoit's Cove,
Wood's Island (East End.)
Frenchman's Cove,
John's Beach,
Wood's Island Harbor,
York Harbor (if required.)
Broom's Bottom,
Lark Harbor.

WEDNESDAY'S TRIP.—A. M.

Curling,
Benoit's Cove,
Frenchman's Cove,
Wood's Island (East End.),
Wood's Island Harbour,
P. M., Curling,
Wood's Island (East End.),
Wood's Island Harbour.

THURSDAY'S TRIP.

Schedule—
(continued).

Curling,
Humbermouth,
Summerside,
Petries,
Meadows,
Wood's Island (East End),
McIver's,
Middle Arm,
Cox's Cove,
Brake's Cove,
Penguin Arm,
Goose Arm,
North Arm (twice a month),
Chimney Cove (once a month).

FRIDAY'S TRIP.

Curling,
Humbermouth,
Summerside,
Petries,
Meadows,
Benoit's Cove,
Wood's Island (East End),
Frenchman's Cove,
John's Beach,
Wood's Island Harbour,
York Harbour (if required),
Broom's Bottom,
Lark Harbour.

All ports must be called at both going and returning

4.—The Government may, from time to time, by order and reasonable notice thereof to the Contractor, substitute any of the intermediate ports of call and add two other ports of call on the said routes without any extra charge; provided that such substitution or addition be such as to permit the entire voyage being performed by the said steamer without undue pressure or difficulty.

Schedule—
(continued).

5.—The Government shall have power, by notice to the Contractor, to alter any particular day's route and substitute therefor the route of another day.

6.—The said steamer shall carry all the mail bags and mail packages of every description delivered to the master or other officer appointed to receive the same from the Post Offices of the respective ports of call, and shall deliver such mail bags and mail packages at the Post Offices of the respective ports to which the same shall be addressed. There shall be on board the said steamer a safe and suitable place under lock for the keeping of mail bags and mail packages.

7.—The said boat shall stay at each intermediate port of call not less than a quarter of an hour and at each terminal port not less than two hours.

8.—The Contractor shall, during the continuance of this Agreement, at his own costs and charges, keep the said steamer in good satisfactory condition and properly manned and equipped in every respect in accordance with the said laws, rules and regulations hereinbefore referred to. The Government may, during the continuance of this Agreement, from time to time, cause the said steamer to be surveyed and inspected by such person or persons as they may appoint for that purpose, and in case there should be any deficiency or default or anything wanting in the said steamer or in her equipment, according to the said laws, rules and regulations, upon notice thereof to the Contractor by the Colonial Secretary, the same shall be immediately made good and supplied by the Contractor, and in case of wrongful refusal or neglect for an unreasonable time to comply with the said notice, then the Contractor shall not be entitled to receive any part of the consideration herein provided to be paid to him; provided that the said Contractor, holding a first class Board of Trade certificate for such steamer, the said steamer shall not be compelled to be passed for annual certificates by Board of Trade surveyors.

9.—The Contractor shall provide large and convenient boats for the embarking and disembarking of passengers at

all ports of call where such passengers shall be unable to embark or disembark at a wharf, and shall provide suitable "fore and aft" accommodation ladders to facilitate passengers embarking or disembarking in the said boats

Schedule—
(continued).

10.—Passengers and goods shall be conveyed by the said steamer at rates not exceeding those set forth in Schedule hereto annexed marked "A." and proportionate rates for any ports not mentioned in the said schedule at which the said steamer may call. Such rates shall be advertised by the Contractor in one or more newspapers published in Newfoundland, and shall be kept posted up in the cabin of said steamer, and rates of freight shall be charged to and paid by all shippers of goods by the said steamer.

11.—All shipwrecked crews shall be carried by the said steamer at the rates provided by the Board of Trade for the conveyance of shipwrecked seamen and all such rates shall belong to the Contractor.

12.—In the event of the said steamer (or a steamer substituted therefor) being lost during the continuance of this contract, the Contractor shall, in case such loss shall happen within the first five years of the term of this contract, provide and substitute another steamer similar in all respects to the steamer so lost, and the steamer so provided and substituted shall be in every way subject to the provisions of this contract in like manner as was the steamer so lost, and in case such loss shall occur during the last two years of the said term, then the contract so far as concerns the steamer so lost, shall be terminated, unless the Contractor shall elect to substitute a like steamer for the residue of the said term.

13.—In the event of the said steamer being damaged or requiring repair, the Contractor shall provide and substitute another steamer (to be approved by the Government) for the performance of the work by this contract provided to be done, and such last named substituted steamer shall only be permitted to continue running for such time as the Gov-

Schedule—
(continued). ernment may determine, and upon such terms as in the event of disagreement shall be determined under clause 22.

14.—Should the said steamer fail to call at any one or more of the ports of call in regular course, unless prevented by causes over which the Contractor has no control, then and in such case, a deduction of ten dollars for each port to which the said steamer shall fail to call may be made from the amount which would otherwise have become payable for the trip as hereinbefore provided, and the question as to whether or not such deduction shall be made, if disputed, shall be ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court on the application of either party.

15. All due care and diligence shall be observed and all necessary appliances provided on board the said steamer for the comfort and convenience of passengers, and for the preservation of good order and discipline, and for the prevention of all illicit trading or other practices and disorderly conduct on the part of the officers, crew and passengers, and, in the event of default or failure in the observance of this clause, the Contractor shall, from time to time, be subject to such penalty or deduction from the subsidy as may be determined under clause 22.

16.—This Contract shall continue in force unless sooner determined under the provisions herein contained for a period of seven years from the thirty-first day of December, Anno Domini, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

17.—The Contractor shall not assign, underlet or dispose of this Contract or any part thereof without the consent of the Government.

18. In the event of a breach of the 17th clause, or habitual breach of this Contract by the Contractor, the Government may terminate this Contract, and such termination shall not be construed as giving the Contractor any claim for compensation in consequence of such termination.

19.—And the Government hereby agrees with the said Contractor that on the due and faithful performance by him of this contract and all conditions herein contained, the Government shall pay to the said Contractor as follows, namely, the sum of two hundred dollars per week. Schedule—
(continued).

20.—No additional port charges, light dues or taxes beyond those now in force in the Colony shall be imposed on the said steamer during the term of this contract.

21.—In no case shall preference be given to the freight of the Contractor to be carried on the said steamer to the exclusion of the freight of other shippers.

22.—All matters in difference between the parties hereto upon any matter connected with or arising out of this contract, shall be referred to the Supreme Court on a case stated jointly or by either party.

23.—And lastly, the said Contractor hereby binds himself to the Government in the penal sum of one thousand dollars for the due and faithful performance of this contract, and the provisions, conditions and agreements herein contained on his part to be performed and kept.

24.—This Agreement is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature.

In Witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor, in Council, has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfouddland to be set hereunto and has signed these presents, and the said Edward Barry has hereunto his hand and seal subscribed and set the day and year first before written.

By His Excellency's Command,

JOHN R. BENNETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Witness,—

CHARLES H. HUTCHINGS.

EDWARD R. BARRY.

C. H. H.

Schedule—
CCH (continued)

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT RATES BAY OF ISLANDS SERVICE.

Rate, per Barrel	...	...	...	...	12 cents.
" " Shooks	...	...	...	...	8 "
" " c/s Lobster	...	...	...	...	8 "
" " Empty cases	...	...	...	...	4 "
" " Tobacco, 30lb. boxes	...	...	...	...	8 "
" " Yeast, boxes	...	...	...	...	5 "
" " Raisins, etc.	...	...	...	...	6 "
" " Boxes, double size of Yeast	...	...	...	...	8 "
" " Cases at barrel rate, or 3c. per cubic foot.	...	...	...	...
" " Tubs of Butter	...	...	5 cents and	8 "	
" " Casks of Molasses	...	...	...	30 "	
" " Kero. Oil, per cask	...	...	...	25 "	
" " Gasolene, per cask (on deck)	...	...	...	25 "	
" " Cod Oil, per tierce	...	...	...	25 "	
" " Fish, per qtl. (bulk)	...	...	...	10 "	
" " Puncheon Molasses	...	...	...	60 "	
" " Laths, per M.	...	...	...	40 "	
" " Lumber, per M	...	...	...	\$2.00	
Other goods in proportion. Meals (special orders, extra)	...	...	...	25 cents.	
Transferring to and taking delivery of packages at the Reid Nfld Company's Stations, per package	...	...	...	5 "	
No one trolley load to be liable for more than	...	...	...	25 "	
Passenger rate, 1st class (per mile)	...	...	...	3 "	
Passenger rate, 2nd class (per mile)	...	...	...	2 "	
Stateroom and Berth, per night	...	...	...	50 "	

CAP. VI.

*An Act to Confirm a Contract on the subject of Steam Service
between Port aux Basques and Bay of Islands.*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

1.—Confirmation of Agreement.

2.—Determination of disputes.

SECTION

3.—Short title.

Schedule.

WHEREAS, on the twenty-eighth day of July, one Preamble.
thousand nine hundred and seventeen, an Agree-
ment was entered into between the Government and James
Baggs, of Curling, and Thomas Butler, of St. George's, for
the furnishing of a steamer to ply between St. George's,
Port aux Basques, and Bay of Islands;

And whereas, it is provided in the said Agreement that
the same is subject to the approval and ratification of the
Legislature.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

1. The Agreement made between His Excellency Sir Confirmation
Walter Edward Davidson, K.C.M.G., Governor of New- of Agreement.
foundland, in Council, of the one part, and James Baggs, of
Curling, and Thomas Butler, of St. George's, of the other
part, dated the twenty-eighth day of July, one thousand
nine hundred and seventeen, and forming Schedule A. hereto,
shall be approved, ratified, and confirmed, and all and sin-
gular the several clauses, provisions and conditions thereof
shall be declared valid and binding upon the parties thereto
and each of them respectively.

2. Any matter in difference between the parties to the Determination
said Agreement arising out of the said Agreement may, of disputes.
without any prior proceedings in Court, be stated as a spe-
cial case by the concurrence of the parties thereto for the

opinion of the Supreme Court, as fully and subject to the same rules and conditions as questions of law may now be stated as a special case in any cause or matter, and in the event of the parties not so concurring, then either party may state a case for the opinion of the Court as aforesaid.

Short title.

3. This Act may be cited as "The West Coast Steam Contract Act, 1917."

SCHEDULE A.

THIS AGREEMENT, made and entered into at St. John's, this twenty-eighth day of July, Anno Domini, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, between His Excellency SIR WALTER EDWARD DAVIDSON, [LS] W. E. DAVIDSON, K. C. M. G., Governor of the Island of Governor. Newfoundland and its Dependencies, in Council, (hereinafter called "the Government") of the one part, and JAMES BAGGS, of Curling, and THOMAS BUTLER, of St. George's, (hereinafter called "the Contractors") of the other part.

Schedule.

WHEREBY the Contractors covenant and agree with the said Government for the consideration hereinafter mentioned to provide and furnish a steamer to ply and run between St. George's, Port-aux-Basques and Bay of Islands, in the manner and subject to the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth as follows:—

1.—The steamer for the said service shall be of not less than 120 tons nett measurement, shall have suitable state-room accommodation for six passengers and saloon seating accommodation for twenty passengers, shall class 100 A. 1 at Lloyd's and shall have a speed of at least nine knots in ordinary weather.

2.—The cabins and saloons shall be furnished and fitted Schedule—
 in such a manner as to afford all comfort and accommoda- (continued)
 tion to passengers and in accordance with the law relating
 to passengers on British steamers and the rules and regu-
 lations of the Board of Trade. The said steamer shall be
 approved of by the Government; provided, however, that the
 said Contractors shall be permitted to engage the steamship
 'Dominion Trader' for the performance of this Contract
 from the date specified for the commencement hereof until
 the first day of May, 1919, on which date the Contractors
 shall employ a steamer in accordance with the above re-
 quirements, and such steamer shall be approved of by the
 Government.

3.—The said steamer shall make thirty-four weekly trips
 in each year, commencing on the first day of May and end-
 ing on the thirty-first day of December in each year. The
 ports of call going and returning shall be as follows:

FIRST TRIP.

St. George's,	Gravels,
Sandy Point,	Campbell's Creek,
Stephenville,	Abraham's Cove,
Marches Point,	Mainland,
De Grau,	Three Rock Cove,
Big Gardens,	Clam Bank Cove,
Little Gardens,	Winter Houses,
Cape St. George,	Black Duck Brook
Codroy,	(inside in fall season),
Searston,	Long Point,
Channel,	West Bay,
Port-aux-Basques,	Boswarlos,
Searston,	Aguathuna,
Codroy,	Port-au-Port,
Red Island,	Fox Island River.

All above ports to be called at returning, except Codroy,
 Port-aux-Basques and Searston.

Schedule—
(continued.)

SECOND TRIP.

St. George's,	Searston,
Sandy Point,	Red Island,
Stephenville,	Mainland,
Gravels,	Three Rock Cove,
Campbell's Creek,	Clam Bank Cove,
Abraham's Cove,	Winter Houses,
Ship Cove,	Black Duck Brook,
Lower Cove,	(inside in fall season),
Sheeve's Cove,	Long Point,
Marches Point,	West Bay,
De Grau,	Boswarlos,
Big Gardens,	Aguathuna,
Little Gardens,	Port-au-Port,
Cape St. George,	Fox Island River.
Codroy,	

The above to be called at both going and returning, except Codroy and Searston.

THIRD TRIP.

St. George's,	Marches Point,
Sandy Point,	De Grau,
Stephenville,	Big Gardens,
Gravels,	Little Gardens,
Campbell's Creek,	Cape St. George,
Abraham's Cove,	Codroy,
Ship Cove,	Searston,
Lower Cove,	Red Island,
Sheeve's Cove,	Mainland,
Three Rock Cove,	Aguathuna,
Clam Bank Cove,	Port-au-Port,
Winter Houses,	Fox Island River,
Black Duck Brook,	Lark Harbor,
(inside in fall season).	Wood's Island,
Long Point,	Wood's Island Harbor,
West Bay,	Curling.
Boswarlos,	

All above ports to be called at returning and so on in like order thereafter, except Codroy and Searston.

4.—The Government may from time to time by order and ^{Schedule—}reasonable notice thereof to the Contractors substitute any (continued). of the intermediate ports of call and add other ports of call on the said route without any extra charge, provided that such substitution or addition be such as to permit the entire voyage being performed by the said steamer without undue pressure or difficulty within the week.

5.—The days for the departure of the steamer from St. George's shall be fixed by the Government at the beginning of each summer season, namely, on or about the first day of May.

6.—The Government shall have power, by notice to the Contractors, to detain the said steamer for a period of twenty-four hours after the time fixed for sailing, or in the event of a departure from the regular day of sailing, then for twenty-four hours after the day appointed for sailing by the Contractors.

7.—The Government shall also have power, by notice to the Contractors, to detain the said steamer for a longer period than twenty-four hours next after the time fixed or appointed for sailing under the preceding clause; provided that such detention shall be without prejudice to the interests of the Contractors, any question on which shall be determined in case of disagreement under the provisions of the twenty-fourth clause of this Agreement.

8.—The said steamer shall carry all mail bags and mail packages of every description delivered to the master or other officer appointed to receive the same at the Post Offices of the respective ports of call, and shall deliver such mail bags and mail packages at the Post Offices of the respective ports to which the same shall be addressed. There shall be on board the said steamer a safe and suitable place under lock for the keeping of mail bags and mail packages, to be approved of by the Postmaster-General.

9.—The said boat shall stay at each intermediate port of call not less than half an hour and at each terminal port not less than two hours.

Schedule—
(continued).

10.—The Contractors shall during the continuance of this Agreement at their own costs and charges keep the said steamer in good satisfactory condition and properly manned and equipped in every respect in accordance with the said laws, rules and regulations hereinbefore referred to. The Government may, during the continuance of this Agreement, from time to time, cause the said steamer to be surveyed and inspected by such person or persons as they may appoint for that purpose, and in case there should be any deficiency or default or anything wanting in the said steamer or in her equipment, according to the said laws, rules and regulations, upon notice thereof to the Contractors by the Colonial Secretary, the same shall be immediately made good and supplied by the Contractors, and in case of wrongful refusal or neglect for an unreasonable time to comply with the said notice then the Contractors shall not be entitled to receive any part of the consideration herein provided to be paid to them; provided that the said Contractors holding a first-class Board of Trade certificate for such steamer, the said steamer shall not be compelled to be passed for annual certificates by Board of Trade Surveyors.

11.—The Contractors shall provide large and convenient boats for the embarking and disembarking of passengers at all ports of call where such passengers shall be unable to embark or disembark at a wharf, and shall provide suitable "fore and aft" accommodation ladders to facilitate embarking and disembarking in the said boats.

12.—Passengers and goods shall be conveyed by the said steamer at rates not exceeding those set forth in Schedule hereto annexed marked "A." and proportionate rates for any ports not mentioned in the said Schedule at which the said steamer may call. Such rates shall be advertised by the Contractors in one or more newspapers published in Newfoundland, and shall be kept posted up in the cabins or saloons and steerages of said steamer and rates of freight shall be charged to and paid by all shippers of goods by the said steamer.

13.—All shipwrecked crews shall be carried by the said steamer at the rates provided by the Board of Trade for the conveyance of shipwrecked seamen and all such rates shall belong to the Contractors.

Schedule—
(continued).

14.—In the event of the said steamer (or a steamer substituted therefor) being lost during the continuance of this Contract, the Contractors shall, in case such loss should happen within the first six years of the term of this Contract, provide and substitute another steamer similar in all respects to the steamer so lost, and the steamer so provided and substituted shall be in every way subject to the provisions of this Contract in like manner as was the steamer so lost, and in case such loss shall occur during the last four years of the said term, then [the Contract, so far as concerns the steamer so lost, shall be terminated, unless the Contractors shall elect to substitute a like steamer for the residue of the said term.

15.—In the event of the said steamer being damaged or requiring repair, the Contractors shall provide and substitute another steamer (to be approved of by the Government) for the performance of the work by this Contract provided to be done, and such last named substituted steamer shall only be permitted to continue running for such time as the Government may determine and upon such terms as in the event of disagreement shall be determined under clause 24.

16.—Should the said steamer fail to call at any one or more of the ports of call in regular course, unless prevented by causes over which the Contractors have no control, then and in such case, a deduction of twenty dollars for each port to which the said steamer shall fail to call may be made from the amount which would otherwise have become payable for the trip as hereinbefore provided, and the question as to whether or not such deduction shall be made, if disputed, shall be ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court on the application of either party.

Schedule—
(continued).

17.—All due care and diligence shall be observed and all necessary appliances provided on board the said steamer for the comfort and convenience of passengers, and for the preservation of good order and discipline, and for the prevention of all illicit trading or other practices and disorderly conduct on the part of the officers, crew and passengers, and in the event of default or failure in the observance of this clause, the Contractors shall, from time to time, be subject to such penalty or deduction from the subsidy as may be determined under clause 24.

18.—This Contract shall continue in force unless sooner determined under the provisions herein contained for a period of ten years from the first day of May, 1917.

19.—The Contractors shall not assign, underlet or dispose of this Contract or any part thereof without the consent of the Government.

20.—In the event of a breach in the nineteenth clause or habitual breach of this Contract by the Contractors, the Government may terminate this Contract, and such termination shall not be construed as giving the Contractors any claim for compensation in consequence of such termination.

21.—And the Government hereby agrees with the said Contractor that on the due and faithful performance by him of this Contract and all conditions herein contained, the Government shall pay to the said Contractors as follows, namely: the sum of Five hundred dollars per round trip.

22.—No additional port charges, light dues or taxes beyond those now in force in the Colony shall be imposed on the said steamer during the term of this Contract.

23.—The Contractors shall transfer to and collect from the Reid Newfoundland Company and the Coastal Steam Service Company any and all freight for shippers and consignees of the ports of call, and in case of inward freight, pay any advance charges thereon. In no case shall prefer-

ence be given to the freight of the Contractors to be carried ^{Schedule—} on the said steamer to the exclusion of the freight of other ^{(continued).} shippers.

24.—All matters in difference between the parties hereto upon any matter connected with or arising out of this Contract shall be referred to the Supreme Court on a case stated jointly or by either party.

25.—And lastly, the said Contractors hereby bind themselves to the Government in the penal sum of one thousand dollars for the due and faithful performance of this Contract and the provisions, conditions and agreements herein contained on their part to be performed and kept.

26.—This Agreement is subject to the approval and ratification of the Legislature.

In Witness whereof, His Excellency the Governor, in Council, has caused the Great Seal of the Island of Newfoundland to be set hereunto and has signed these presents, and the said James Baggs and Thomas Butler have hereunto their hands subscribed the day and year first before written.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. A. SQUIRES,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Witness to the signature of Acting
Colonial Secretary,
FRED. M. STIRLING.

JAMES H. BAGGS,
By his Agent,
J. F. DOWNEY.

THOMAS BUTLER,
By his Agent,
J. F. DOWNEY.

Witness,—
M. KELLY.

Schedule—
(continued.)

"A."

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT RATES, WEST COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

Rate, per Barrel	..	..	..	..	16 cents.
" " Shock	..	..	..	..	10 "
" " c/s Lobster	..	..	..	..	8 "
" " Empty cases	..	..	..	..	5 "
" " Tobacco, boxes	..	..	..	..	10 "
" " Yeast, boxes	..	..	..	..	5 "
" " Raisins, etc.	..	..	..	..	5 "
" " Boxes double size of Yeast	..	..	..	..	10 "
" " Cases at barrel rate or 4cts. per cubic foot.					
" " Tubs of Butter	..	..	..	5 & 10	"
" " Casks of Molasses	..	..	..	30	"
" " Kero. Oil, per cask	..	..	..	35	"
" " Gasolene, per cask (on deck)	..	..	..	35	"
" " Cod Oil, per tierce	..	..	..	35	"
" " Fish, per qtl. (bulk)	..	..	..	20	"
" " Puncheons Molasses	..	..	..	80	"
" " Laths, per M.	..	..	..	50	"
" " Lumber, per M.	..	..	..	\$2.00	

Other goods in proportion.

Transferring to and taking delivery of packages at the Reid Nfld. Co's. Stations, 5 cents per package or 25 cents per truckload.

Passenger Rates, 1st class	..	..	4 cents per mile
Passenger Rates, 2nd class	..	..	2½ " "
Stateroom and berth, per night	..	..	50 cents.

J. H. B.,
per J. F. D.

T. B.,
per J. F. D.

CAP. VII.

An Act to Amend the Acts relating to the Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St John's.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Amendment of sec. 3 of 3 Geo. V. (1913), c. 10.

2.—Amendment of sec. 6.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. Section three of the Act 3 George V. (1913), Chapter X., entitled “An Act to amend 60 Vic., Cap. XVIII,” Amendment of sec. 3 of 3 Geo. V. (1913), c. 10. entitled ‘An Act to Incorporate the Roman Catholic Bishop of St. John’s,’ is hereby amended by inserting therein after the word “convey” the word “mortgage”

2 Section six of the said Act is hereby amended by inserting therein after the word “conveyance” the word Amendment of sec. 6. “mortgage.”

CAP. VIII.

An Act to Amend the Act 6 George V. (1916), Cap. 2, entitled “An Act to Incorporate the Salvation Army.”

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Amendment of sec. 3 of 6 Geo. V. (1916), c. 2.

2.—Schedule.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. Section three of the Act 6 George V. (1916), Chapter 2, entitled “An Act to Incorporate the Salvation Army,” Amendment of Sec. 3 of 6 Geo. V. (1916), cap. 2. is hereby amended by adding thereto the following as subsection (a), that is to say :—

(a) The lands and property mentioned in the Schedule to this Act are hereby declared to be vested in the General of the Salvation Army for the estate and interest and to the extent for or to which the same were respectively vested in the persons named in the fourth column of the said Schedule.

2. The said Act is hereby further amended by adding Schedule. thereto at the end thereof the following Schedule :

SCHEDULE.

LOCALITY OF PROPERTY.		DATE OF CONVEYANCE.	
Schedule— (continued).	Bell Island	December 5, 1906	
	Curling (Bay of Islands)	December 1, 1910	
	Fortune	March 2, 1889	
	Channel	July 15, 1907	
	Carbonear	March 3, 1904	
	Carbonear	June 15, 1892	
	Carbonear	June 1, 1896	
	Cottle's Island	June 6, 1901	
	Clarke's Beach	May 26, 1910	
	Clarke's Beach	April 20, 1903	
	Clarke's Beach	January 18, 1900	
	Curling	July 8, 1911	
	Catalina	March 18, 1903	
	Hant's Harbor	November 12, 1900	
	Hant's Harbor	June 1, 1896	
	Hant's Harbor	June 15, 1892	
	Hant's Harbor	June 1, 1896	
	Hant's Harbor	October 9, 1900	
	Fortune	December 16, 1902	
	Fortune	June 19, 1899	
	Fortune	June 15, 1911	
	St. John's	June 2, 1912	
	Greenspond	May 10, 1890	
	Greenspond	September 26, 1893	
	Greenspond	November 23, 1899	
	Greenspond	April 30, 1903	

BY WHOM CONVEYED.	TO WHOM CONVEYED.	NATURE OF INTEREST.	
R. J. Costigan	Thomas Bales Coombs ' . .	Freehold.	Schedule— (continued).
Wm. O'Brien	David M. Rees	"	
John Lake	Thos. Bales Coombs	"	
Emmanuel Matthews	Thos. Bales Coombs	"	
Noah Taylor	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
David M. Rees	Herbert H. Booth	"	
Herbert H. Booth	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Zsledy Flight	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Matthew Anthony	Thos. Bales Coombs	"	
Trustees of Reformed Church	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Trustees of Reformed Church	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Alex. McDonald	David M. Rees	"	
Inez Pearce	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Richard Pelley, Caleb Janes .	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Herbert H. Booth	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
David M. Rees	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Herbert H. Booth	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Arthur Short	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Mary Jane Bennett	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Frederick Day	Thos. Bales Coombs	"	
Mrs. Thos. Pierce	David M. Rees	"	
Marldon A. Bastow	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
The Crown	Thos. Henry Adams	"	
The Crown	Herbert H. Booth	"	
The Crown	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
George White	Evangeline C. Booth	"	

SCHEDULE—(Continued)

Schedule— (continued).	LOCALITY OF PROPERTY.	DATE OF CONVEYANCE.
	St. John's	December 31, 1888
	Elliston	March 13, 1901
	Bay Roberts	April 20, 1889
	Bay Roberts	May 5, 1902
	Bay Roberts	October 18, 1900
	Bonavista	April 24, 1890
	Clareville	October 18, 1900
	Campbellton	June 28, 1904
	Standhope	November 10, 1908
	Twillingate	April 12, 1898
	Twillingate	July 28, 1888
	St. John's	February 23, 1888
	Twillingate	October 6, 1900
	Jackson's Cove	May 5, 1909
	Jackson's Cove	May 10, 1901
	Jackson's Cove	October 10, 1894
	Trout River	December 7, 1900
	Blaketown	February 7, 1902
	Seal Cove, F. B.	October 10, 1900
	Winterton	May 31, 1909
	Winterton	October 8, 1900
	Winterton	May 29, 1901
	Ward's Harbor	May 24, 1901
	Moreton's Harbor....	January 16, 1894
	Pilley's Island	November 18, 1908

SCHEDULE—(Continued)

BY WHOM CONVEYED.	TO WHOM CONVEEED.	NATURE OF INTEREST.	Schedule-- (continued).
Rev'd A. E. Suckling	Thos. Bales Coombs	Leasehold.	
Jas. Warricker			
Wm. Newhook			
Mark Way	Evangeline C. Booth	Freehold.	
Robert Hayes	Thomas B. Coombs	"	
Isaac Russell	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Priscilla Fadchen	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Samuel Lintern ..	Thomas Henry Adams .	"	
Joseph Tilley	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Mark Show	Thomas B. Coombs	"	
Abel Chalk	Thomas B. Coombs	"	
Jas. C. Hodder....	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Jas. Whitehorn ..	Thomas B. Coombs	"	
John Phillips	Thomas B. Coombs	Leasehold.	
Geo. Vatcher	Evangeline C. Booth	Freehold.	
Marmaduke Knight	Thomas B. Coombs	"	
Frances Bowers ..	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
John Manuel	Herbert H. Booth	"	
Samuel Barnes....	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Nath. Mercer	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Jessie Butler	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
George Kelland ..	Thomas B. Coombs	"	
James Coates	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Wm. Merchant ..	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Enos England	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
The Crown	Herbert H. Booth	"	
Pilley's Island Pyrites Co. ..	Caleb Reader. .	Leasehold.	

SCHEDULE—(Continued.)

	LOCALITY OF PROPERTY.	DATE OF CONVEYANCE.
Schedule— (continued).	Port-de-Grave	January 30, 1902
	Little Bay Island	May 25, 1901
	Rocky Harbor	December 1, 1900
	Rocky Harbor	December 3, 1900
	Rocky Harbor	December 1, 1900
	Long Pond	August 10, 1909
	Loo Cove	December 8, 1901

BY WHOM CONVEYED.		TO WHOM CONVEYED.	NATURE OF INTEREST.	Schedule— (continued).
Tobias Bursey ....	....	Evangeline C. Booth	Freehold.	
John Chapman....	....	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Daniel Barnes ....	....	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Andrew Ellsworth	....	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Samuel Butt ....	....	Evangeline C. Booth	"	
Abraham Dawe ..	....	Thomas B. Coombs	"	
Frederick Carter..	....	Evangeline C. Booth	"	

CAP. IX.

An Act Respecting Certain Changes in the Hours of the Day and Night.

[PASSED JUNE 7TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Change of time.
- 2.—“Newfoundland time.”
- 3.—Statutory time,—
how reckoned.

SECTION

- 4.—Time in documents,—
how reckoned.
- 5.—Noon-gun.
- 6.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Change of time.

1. On the second Sunday in the month of June, 1917, the hour of nine o'clock in the evening shall become the hour of ten o'clock of the same evening, and time shall thereafter continue as at present from day to day until the last Sunday in September of the said year, when the hour of ten o'clock of the evening of the said day shall become the hour of nine o'clock, and time shall thereafter continue to run as at present from day to day.

“Newfoundland time.”

2. The time with the changes in the next preceding section provided shall be known as “Newfoundland Time,” and hereafter in this Act is referred to as “Newfoundland Time.”

Statutory time,—
how reckoned.

3. In any Act of the Legislature at present in force or hereafter to be passed, all expressions as to time or to hours for the performance or omission of any acts provided to be done or not to be done, shall be taken to refer to Newfoundland Time.

Time in documents,—
how reckoned.

4. In all deeds, documents, notices, or other written instruments or printed publications, executed, given or made after the passing of this Act, all expressions as to hours of the day or night shall be taken to refer to Newfoundland Time.

5. The gun at St. John's shall be fired at noon, New-Noon-gun, foundland Time.

6. This Act may be cited as "The Daylight Saving Act, Short title. 1917."

CAP. X.

An Act Respecting Returns of Losses by Fire Insurance Companies.

[PASSED 8TH AUGUST, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—"Company" defined.
- 2.—Annual returns by Companies.
- 3.—Form of returns.

SECTION

- 4.—Penalty.
- 5.—Short title.
- Schedule.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires, the word "Company" means an incorporated company, or an individual underwriter, or a firm or group or association of underwriters, transacting the business of insuring against fire the owners of property situate within this Colony. defined.

2. (a) Every Company shall annually, on or before the first day of March, transmit to the Chief Officer Annual returns by Companies. in charge of the St. John's Fire Department a statement in writing verified by the oath of the secretary or other principal officer of the Company, or of its principal agent or agents in Newfoundland, containing full and correct particulars of all damage to the property within the Colony of persons insured by the Company in respect of which claim has been made upon the Company during the calendar year ending the thirty-first day of December then last past.

- (b) In making up such statement no deduction shall be made for re-insurance effected by the Company outside the Colony.

Form of returns.

3. Such statement shall be made on forms to be supplied by the said Chief Officer on application, and shall contain the particulars set forth in the Schedule hereto, or such other particulars as may from time to time be prescribed by the Governor in Council.

Penalty.

4. If default be made by any Company in compliance with the foregoing provisions, any person who shall, while such default continues, accept any premium or deliver any policy of insurance on behalf of such Company, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars, which penalty may be recovered in the Supreme Court of Newfoundland by any person suing for the same; and one moiety of such penalty shall belong to the person suing for the same, and the other shall be paid to the Minister of Finance and Customs for the use of the Colony.

Short title.

5. This Act may be cited as "The Fire Loss Returns Act, 1917."

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Name of Assured.

Location of property damaged.

Nature of property damaged.

Date of Fire.

Cause of fire, if known.

Total appraised damage.

Amount insured by the Company.

Amount claimed from the Company.

Amount admitted by the Company and paid or payable.

Amount disputed by the Company, payment of which is resisted.

CAP. XI.

*An Act further to amend 56 Vic., (1893), Cap. 11, entitled
"An Act to Incorporate the Placentia Water Co."*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Increase of Capital Stock authorized.
2.—Short title.

WHEREAS, the Placentia Water Company was incor- Preamble.
porated by the Act 56 Vic., (1893), Cap. 11;

And whereas, by the Act 2 Ed. VII, (1902), Cap. 7, and
4 Ed. VII., (1904), Cap. 4, and 7 Ed. VII., (1907), Cap. 9,
the said Act was amended so as to enable the said Company
to increase its capital stock;

And whereas it is desirable to enable the said Company
further to increase its capital stock.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session
convened, as follows:—

1. The Placentia Water Company as incorporated by the Increase of
Act 56 Vic, (1893), Cap 11, shall have power, in addition Capital Stock
to the increases authorized by the Act 2 Ed. VII, (1902), authorized.
Cap. 7, and 4 Ed. VII., (1904), Cap. 4, and 7 Ed. VII. (1907),
Cap. 9, and 3 Geo. V., (1913), Cap 18, to increase its capital
stock by the further amount of two thousand dollars, sub-
ject in all respects to the provisions of the said Act 56 Vic,
(1893), Cap. 11, and said further stock shall have the like
advantages as heretofore provided, with respect to the stock
already subscribed.

2. The Acts named in the foregoing section, the Act 5 Ed. Short title.
VII. (1905), Cap. 12, and this Act may be cited collectively
as "The Placentia Water Company Acts, 1893-1917."

CAP. XII.

An Act further to amend the St. John's Municipal Act, 1902.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1916.]

SECTION

1.—“City Tax.”

2.—Provision for existing tenancies.

SECTION

3.—Vacant houses.

4.—Housing for working classes.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

“City Tax.”

1. From and after the first day of July of the present year the “occupier’s tax” payable under the provisions of section one hundred and six of the St. John’s Municipal Act, 1902, shall be paid by the tenant-owner or owner, as the case may be, of the house or building in respect of which such tax is assessed, in addition to the “lessee’s tax” or “freehold tax,” as the case may be, payable by him under the said section; and for the purpose of the interpretation of the said Act all references to the liability of occupiers to taxation shall be deemed to apply to the parties by this Act made liable for the said “occupier’s tax.” The total tax payable by the tenant owner or owner under this Act consisting of the “lessee’s tax” and occupier’s tax” or of the “freehold tax” and “occupier’s tax” as the case may be, shall be known as the “City tax.”

Provision for existing tenancies.

2. The owner of any house or building which on the first day of July of the present year was held by a tenant under any lease or agreement shall, until the determination of the tenancy under such lease or agreement, be entitled to add to the rental after the first day of July, payable under such lease or agreement, and to recover from the tenant as rent, two-thirds of the City tax imposed on said owner in respect of the said house or building during the continuance of such tenancy; provided

(a) That where, by the terms of the tenancy, the lessor has undertaken to pay all the taxes he shall not

be entitled to add to the rental any part of such tax; and

- (b) That where, by the terms of the tenancy, the lessee has undertaken to pay all the taxes, the owner shall be entitled to add to the rental the whole of such tax; and
- (c) That where the annual rental payable under such lease or agreement does not exceed one hundred dollars and the lessee considers that the amount sought to be added by the lessor to such rental under the powers contained in this section exceeds the amount permitted by this section, he may, after written notice to the landlord, apply by summons to a Stipendiary Magistrate, who may determine the amount which the lessor shall be entitled to add as aforesaid.

3. If any house or building is unoccupied for a period of Vacant houses. six months and the owner of the same gives notice to the Council to that effect, he shall be liable for the City tax, for such period as the said house or building remains unoccupied, at one-third only of the rate at which the said house or building would be assessed if the same were occupied.

4. The Council shall have power—

Housing for
working classes.

- (a) To apply to the building of houses of moderate size, and suitable for dwellings for the working classes, such proportion of the general funds of the city as may be deemed expedient.
- (b) To borrow money for the purpose of such building, to such amount as the Governor in Council may from time to time authorize;
- (c) To let or sell the houses so built;
- (d) To lend money to or guarantee the securities of Building Societies established to provide addi-

tional housing accommodation of the class contemplated by this section.

- (e) To make rules, regulations and by-laws providing for the granting to the owner or builder of any house hereafter erected within the city limits, the value of which does not exceed one thousand dollars, a bonus not exceeding ten per cent. of the cost of such house; provided that the total of such bonuses shall not exceed the sum of five thousand dollars in any one year, nor the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars in all.

CAP. XIII.

An Act to provide Pensions for members of the Naval and Military Forces of the Colony, and for their Widows and Children and other Dependents.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1914.]

SECTION

- 1.—Short title.
- 2.—Interpretation.
- 3.—Commission.
- 4.—Commission to report when required.
- 5.—Commission to report annually.
- 6.—Commission—general powers of.
- 7.—Commission may be granted additional powers.
- 8.—Power to cancel pensions, etc.
- 9.—Taking evidence.
- 10.—Regulations.
- 11.—Pensions—general provisions as to. Royal Naval Reserve.
- 12.—Review of decision of Commission.

SECTION

- 13.—Pension not affected by occupation, etc.
- 14.—Pension not affected by promotion.
- 15.—Limit of time for applications.
- 16.—Appointment of trustee for pensioners.
- 17.—Double pensions prohibited.
- 18.—Pensions not assignable, etc.
- 19.—Fees on pension claims.
- 20.—Pensions payable monthly.
- 21.—Provision as to existing pensions.
- 22.—Special cases.
- 23.—Refund of advances.
- 24.—Power to extend application of Act.

SECTION

- 25.—Pensions for Disabilities—
how calculated.
- 26.—Pensions for Disabilities may
be reviewed.
- 27.—Pensions for Disabilities may
be temporary.
- 28.—Pensions for Disabilities—
special allowance for helplessness.
- 29.—Pensions for Disabilities—
insanity, no dependents;
insanity, where there are dependents.
- 30.—Pensions for Disabilities—
when to commence.
- 31.—Pensions for Disabilities—
reduction for refusal to undergo treatment.
- 32.—Pensions for Disabilities—
none for disability existing on enlistment.
- 33.—Pensions for Death—how calculated.
- 34.—Pensions for Death to widow married before disability incurred.
- 35.—Pensions for Death—in what cases.
- 36.—Pensions for Death—gratuity.
- 37.—Pensions for Death—effect of marriage of female pensioner.

SECTION

- 38.—Pensions for Death—cancellation of pension.
- 39.—Pensions for Death—separate wives.
- 40.—Pensions for Death—conflict of claims.
- 41.—Pensions for Death—widow and children preferred to other dependents.
- 42.—Pensions for Deaths—review of allowances.
- 43.—Pensions for Death—double pensions prohibited.
- 44.—Pensions for Death—when to commence.
- 45.—Limitations on allowances to children.
- 46.—Calculation of allowances to children.
- 47.—Penalty for fraudulent claims.
- 48.—Penalty for procuring assignment of pension.
- 49.—Penalty for collecting unauthorized fees on pension claims.
- 50.—Penalty for false statements to Commission.
- 51.—Proceedings of former Pensions Board confirmed.
- 52.—Commencement of Act.
Schedules.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as “The War Pensions’ Act,” Short title. 1917.”

INTERPRETATION.

2. In this Act, and in any regulation made under the Interpretation. provisions of this Act, unless the context otherwise requires—

- (a) “Applicant” means any person who has made, or for whom has been made, an application for a pension, allowance or gratuity; or any member of the Forces whose discharge from the Forces

Interpretation—
(continued).

on account of physical unfitness has been recommended by a Board of Medical Officers ;

- (b) "Child" or "children" means a child or children eligible for an allowance and includes step-children, adopted and foster children, provided such child or children were, at the date of the death or disability of the member of the Forces, maintained or entitled in the opinion of the Commission, to be maintained by him ; and a child shall be considered a motherless child when at the date of the death of the member of the Forces no widow of the member of the Forces is alive or when at such time such child does not form part of the family of the member of the Forces cared for by any such widow ;
- (c) "Commission" means the Board of Pension Commissioners for Newfoundland ;
- (d) "Dependent" means the parent, grandparent, or great-grandparent of a member of the Forces or the person who has been for a reasonable time in the place of a parent with respect of a member of the Forces, who, at the time of the death of the member of the Forces and for a reasonable time previously thereto, had not sufficient earnings or income to provide for his maintenance, and who during such time was maintained wholly or to a material extent by such member of the Forces. Dependents in receipt of earnings or income, equal to the amounts provided for dependents in Schedule B., shall be deemed to have sufficient income for their maintenance ;
- (e) "Died" or "death" includes death presumed, for official purposes ;
- (f) "Disability" means a wound, injury or disease incurred during military or naval service and any aggravation of a wound, injury or disease, due to or incurred during such service ;

- (g) "Fault or serious negligence" includes wilful disobedience of orders, wilful design and vicious or criminal conduct ; Interpretation—
(continued.)
- (h) "Member of the Forces" means any person who has served in the military expeditionary or naval forces of Newfoundland during the present war ;
- (i) "Minister" means the Minister of Militia and Defence ;
- (j) "Pensioner" means any person who has been awarded a pension, allowance or gratuity ;
- (k) "Regulation" means a regulation made by the Commission with the approval of the Governor in Council under the provisions of this Act.

COMMISSION.

3. There shall be a Commission to be known as "The Board of Pension Commissioners for Newfoundland," which shall consist of three Commissioners who shall be appointed, and whose salaries shall be determined by the Governor in Council, and one of whom shall be appointed by the Governor in Council as Chairman of the Board. Commission.

4. The Commission shall furnish the Minister with such reports, statements and information as he may at any time require. Commission to
report when
required.

5. The Commission shall, immediately after the conclusion of the fiscal year, make an annual report in such form and with such details as the Minister may direct. Such report shall be laid before the Legislature within ten days after the making thereof, or, if the Legislature is not then in session, within ten days after the commencement of the next session thereof. Commission to
report annually.

6. The Commission shall have full power and authority and exclusive jurisdiction to consider, award, administer and deal with all pensions, allowances and gratuities to members of the Forces, their wives, widows, children and dependents, Commission—
general powers of.

and all matters pertaining to the same, and from their decision there shall be no appeal.

Commission
may be granted
additional
powers.

7. (1) The Governor in Council may transfer to the Commission the exclusive jurisdiction and authority of considering, awarding, administering and dealing with pensions, allowances and gratuities authorized by any other statute or law of Newfoundland.

(2) Or may, with the consent of the Imperial Government, entrust to the Commission the administrations of pensions, gratuities and allowances to which, under any arrangement with the Imperial Government, members of the Newfoundland Forestry Companies are entitled from Imperial funds.

(3) Or, may entrust to the Commission the work of determining the payments to be made to members of the Newfoundland Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve and their dependents for the purpose of equalizing the pay and allowances of a member of said Reserve with the pay and allowances of a member of the Newfoundland Regiment.

Power to cancel
pensions, etc.

8. The Commission shall have jurisdiction to inquire into charges of fraud and to cancel pensions, allowances and gratuities which have been obtained thereby.

Taking evid nce.

9. (1) The members of the Commission shall have all the powers and authority of a Commissioner appointed under Chapter 30. of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Second Series.)

(2) The Commission shall have power to appoint a person or persons to hear and receive evidence with respect of any matter pertaining to military and naval pensions, allowances or gratuities, and such person or persons shall have power to admin-

ister oaths and to hear and receive evidence under oath and to take affidavits in any part of Newfoundland.

10. The Commission may, with the approval of the Governor in Council, make such regulations as it deems necessary for carrying out the provisions of this Act. Regulations.

GENERAL.

11. Subject to the provisions of this Act, and of any regulations made hereunder, the Commission shall award pensions, allowances and gratuities to members of the Forces who have been disabled, and their children, and, in case of the death of members of the Forces, to their widows, children and dependents, in accordance with the rates set out in Schedules A. and B. of this Act, when the death or disability in respect of which the application for pension, allowance or gratuity is made was due to, or was incurred during, military or naval service; provided it was not due to the fault or serious negligence of the applicant or of the member of the Forces for or in respect of whom the pension, allowance or gratuity is claimed. Pensions, general provisions as to.

(2) In the case of members of the Newfoundland Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve and their dependents, the power of the Commission to award pensions, allowances and gratuities shall be limited to supplementing the pensions, allowances and gratuities allowed by the Admiralty so as to make the same equal to those prescribed in Schedules A. and B.; provided that this subsection shall not apply to any case in which no pension, allowance or gratuity is allowed by the Admiralty. Royal Naval Reserve.

12. Two or more Commissioners shall sit for the purpose of hearing all complaints from those dissatisfied with decisions given by the Commission in the ordinary course of administration, and such persons shall be entitled to present Review of decisions of Commission.

their cases, either personally or by counsel. Any such complaint must be made in writing within one year of the date of the decision complained of, and the Commission shall have power to refuse to hear more than one complaint with respect of any one decision.

Pension not
affected by
occupation, etc.

13. The occupation or income of a member of the Forces, either before he became a member of the Forces, or after he ceased to serve in the Forces, shall not in any way affect the amount of any pension, allowance or gratuity.

Pension not
affected by
promotion.

14. Promotion after a disability is incurred shall not affect any pension, allowance or gratuity.

Limit of time for
applications.

15. (1) In the case of the death of a pensioner, no application for pension or allowance with respect to his death shall be received unless it is made within two years from the date of his death.

(2) In all other cases no application for pension, allowance or gratuity shall be received unless it is made within two years from the date at which the disability was incurred for which a pension, allowance or gratuity is claimed, or within two years from the date at which the disability was incurred which resulted in the death of the member of the Forces or within two years from the date of the passing of this Act, whichever period is the longer.

(3) Any time spent under naval or military authority in a hospital or other institution or while engaged in military or naval duties during the present war, or as a prisoner of war, shall not be included in the computation of the said two years.

Appointment
of trustee for
pensioners.

16. When the Commission is of opinion—

(a) That the pension, allowance or gratuity would be impropriently expended by the pensioner ;

- (b) That the pensioner would be incapable of expending or would not expend the pension, allowance or gratuity in a proper manner ;
- (c) That the pensioner would neglect to support his or her family ; or
- (d) That children's allowances would not be expended properly ;

the Commission may order that the pension, allowance or gratuity be paid to such person as the Commission may appoint, in order that the money may be expended by him for the benefit of the pensioner, his wife, the children or the dependent. The expenses connected with such payment, if any, shall be paid by the Commission.

17. No person shall be awarded more than one pension, allowance or gratuity. Double pensions prohibited.

18. (1) No pension, allowance or gratuity shall be assigned, charged, attached, anticipated, commuted or given as security. Pensions not assignable, etc.

- (2) The balance of any pension, allowance or gratuity payable under the provisions of this Act to or for a deceased person shall not be deemed to be part of the assets of the estate of such deceased person, and may be paid to such widow, children or dependent of such deceased person as the Commission may direct. If no order for the payment of such money is made by the Commission, such money shall be paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund of Newfoundland. The Commission may apply such money, or a portion thereof, in payment of the expenses of the deceased person's last sickness and burial.

19. Accounts for fees or charges for services rendered with respect of any application for a pension, allowance or gratuity shall be submitted to the Commission for approval and shall not be collectable unless and until the Commission shall have approved of them. Fees on pension claims.

Pensions payable
monthly.

20. Pensions and allowances shall be payable monthly in advance.

Provision as to
existing pensions.

21. Subject to any review or reconsideration authorized under this Act, all pensions, allowances and gratuities awarded and the other decisions given by the Pensions and Disabilities Board of the Newfoundland Patriotic Association prior to the coming into force of this Act shall not be increased or otherwise changed. All payments made for any period elapsing after the coming into force of this Act shall be made at the rates prescribed by this Act; provided, however, that except upon the said review or reconsideration, no pension or allowance heretofore awarded shall be reduced.

Special cases.

22. Individual cases for which this Act does not provide, or does not sufficiently provide, may be specially considered by the Commission, and an appropriate provision made for them.

Refund of
advances.

23. All advances heretofore made out of the Newfoundland Patriotic Fund or by the Finance Committee of the Newfoundland Patriotic Association for payments in respect of matters covered by this Act shall be refunded by the Commission out of the funds placed at its disposal hereunder.

Power to extend
application
of Act.

24. The Governor in Council may order that the provisions of this Act apply and extend to any portion of the naval or military forces of Newfoundland under orders for or employed on actual service afloat or in the field, in the case of actual or anticipated war, invasion, rebellion or riot.

PENSIONS FOR DISABILITIES.

Pensions for
Disabilities—
how calculated.

25 Pensions, allowances and gratuities for disabilities shall be determined by the disability of the member of the Forces affected and the rank for which he was entitled to receive pay at the time his disability was incurred.

26. At any time within one year from the date of the award of any pension or allowance the Commission shall have power to review such award and thereupon to increase, decrease, or discontinue such pension or allowance.

Pensions for Disabilities may be reviewed.

27. Unless the disability in respect of which the application for a pension or allowance is made is obviously of a permanent nature, the Commission may award temporary pensions or allowances but payments of temporary pensions or allowances shall not be continued to or in respect of any pensioner for a longer period than two years.

Pension for disabilities may be temporary.

28. Members of the Forces up to and including the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (Naval) and Lieutenant (Military) who have been totally disabled and who are, in addition, totally or partially helpless, in so far as attendance to their physical wants is concerned, may be awarded an allowance, subject to annual review, in addition to their pension, in accordance with the degree of their helplessness, but such allowance shall in no case exceed the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars per annum

Pensions for Disabilities—special allowance for helplessness.

29. (1) A member of the Forces who is entitled to be awarded a pension in Class I. on account of insanity, and who has neither a wife nor a dependent, shall not be entitled to be awarded the allowance for helplessness, but the cost of his maintenance in an asylum or other institution or the cost of attendance for him shall be paid out of his pension, and the balance of his pension shall be paid to him on his recovery. His children shall be entitled to allowances at the rate provided for motherless children.

Pensions for Disabilities—insanity, no dependents ;

(2) If a member of the Forces has a wife or dependent he shall be entitled to be awarded the allowance for helplessness, and the cost of his maintenance in an asylum or other institution, or the cost of attendance for him shall be paid out of such allowance, and such wife or dependent shall be

Insanity, where there are dependents.

entitled to receive, until his death or recovery, such part of his pension as is equivalent to the pension or allowance to which such person would have been entitled had such member of the Forces died, and the balance of his pension shall be paid to him on his recovery. His children shall be entitled to allowances equivalent to the allowances they would have received had he died.

Pensions for
Disabilities—
when to com-
mence.

30. (1) Pensions and allowances awarded for disabilities shall be paid from the day following that upon which the disabled person ceases to serve in the Forces.

(2) In the case in which a disability only becomes apparent in a member of the Forces after he has ceased to serve in the Forces, his pension for such disability shall be paid from the day upon which his application for pension has been received.

Pensions for
Disabilities—
reduction for re-
fusal to undergo
treatment.

31. (1) If a Medical Board consisting of a physician or surgeon appointed by the Commission, a physician or surgeon appointed by the applicant or pensioner, and, if these two do not agree, a third physician or surgeon appointed by them is of opinion that any applicant or pensioner should undergo medical or surgical treatment in a sanatorium, hospital or convalescent home or otherwise for any purpose, or period during which the said Board is of opinion that such treatment is necessary and in his interest, and the applicant or pensioner refuses to abide by such decision, the pension awarded or to be awarded to such applicant or pensioner may be reduced by not more than one-third.

(2) If the applicant or pensioner is unable, or neglects or refuses to appoint his member of the Board, the Commission shall appoint such member.

32. A member of the Forces shall not be awarded a pension, allowance or gratuity, in respect of any disability from which he suffered at the time he became a member of the Forces, but shall only be entitled to a pension, allowance or gratuity in respect of any aggravation or increase of such disability which was due to or was incurred during his military or naval service.

Pension—none for disability existing on enlistment.

PENSIONS OR ALLOWANCES FOR DEATH.

33. The pension to the widow or the allowances to the children or dependent of a member of the Forces who has died shall be awarded in accordance with the rank for which he was actually entitled to receive pay at the time the disability which resulted in his death was incurred.

Pensions for death—how calculated.

34. The widow of a member of the Forces shall not be entitled to a pension unless her marriage or relationship with him existed before the disability which resulted in his death was incurred.

Pension to widow married before disability incurred.

35. (1) A pension or allowance shall be awarded to the widow or dependent of a pensioner—

Pension—in what cases.

(a) When the pensioner was awarded a pension in either of classes one and two;

(b) When the pensioner was awarded a pension in any of classes three to five and his death resulted from a disability due to or incurred during military or naval service.

(2) When the death of a pensioner who was awarded a pension in any of classes three to five occurred more than three years after the final award of a pension to him and resulted from a disability due to or incurred during military or naval service, his widow shall only be entitled to a pension equivalent to eighty per cent of the pension awarded to the pensioner, and the dependent

shall only be entitled to an allowance not exceeding eighty per cent. of such pension.

- (3) No pension shall be paid to a widow unless her marriage or relationship with the pensioner existed before he incurred the disability for which his pension was awarded and unless she continued to live with him up to the time of his death.

Gratuity.

36. Where a pension is awarded to a widow, or an allowance to a child, a gratuity shall be paid the first month equal to the amount of two months' pension, or two months' allowance, as the case may be, in addition to the pension or allowance.

**Effect of marriage
of female
pensioner.**

37. Upon the marriage of any widow or female dependent the pension or allowance to such person shall be discontinued and the widow or dependent shall then be entitled to be paid one year's pension or allowance as a gratuity

**Cancellation
of pension.**

38. The Commission shall have power to suspend or cancel the pension, allowance or gratuity of any female pensioner, who is a common prostitute, or who openly lives with any man as his wife without being married to him.

**Pension—
separated wives.**

39. A woman who has been legally separated from a deceased member of the Forces and who at the time of her separation was granted an alimony or an alimentary allowance, shall be entitled to the same pension as his widow would have received, but in no case shall a pension be awarded to her in excess of the amount of the alimony or alimentary allowance which was awarded her.

**Conflict of
claims.**

40. When applications for the same pension or allowance have been made by more than one widow or more than one dependent, of a member of the Forces, the Commission shall have power to award it to one or other applicant, or to divide it, as the Commission may deem fit, and any such award may, from time to time, be reviewed and varied.

41. A dependent shall not be entitled to an allowance when the widow or any children of the member of the Forces are alive, and entitled to a pension or allowances; provided that when the widow of the member of the Forces is not alive or is not entitled to a pension, and his children have been living with and have been in the care of a dependent and such dependent has been acting in the place of a parent with respect to such children, such dependent shall be entitled to an allowance so long as the relationship between such children and dependent continues, the dependent's allowance shall be paid and the children shall only be entitled to the allowance prescribed for children who are not motherless.

Pensions for
Death—widow
and children
preferred to other
dependents.

42. Allowances to a dependent may at any time be reviewed, and may be increased, decreased, or discontinued, in accordance with the amount necessary to provide maintenance for him, but no such allowance shall exceed the rates prescribed in Schedule B.

Pensions for
Death—review
of allowances.

43. Only one person shall be awarded a pension or allowance with respect to one and the same member of the Forces, except in the case in which allowances are awarded to or with respect of children, or where a pension is divided among several applicants.

Pensions for
Death—double
pensions pro-
hibited.

44. (1) Pensions and allowances with respect to the death of a member of the Forces shall take effect from the day immediately following the day upon which the death or presumed death of the member of the Forces occurred.

Pensions for
Death—when to
commence.

(2) Where a member of the Forces has been making an allotment out of his pay in favor of any member of his family, the Commission may, if they see fit, continue the payment of such allotment for a period of two years from the date of death of such member of the Forces, in any case in which the person in receipt of such allotment is not entitled to a pension under this Act:

H

- (3) All payments of allotments, made during the interval between the death of a member of the Forces and the awarding of pension and allowances to his dependents, shall be deemed to have been made on account of such pension and allowances.

CHILDREN.

Limitations on allowances to children.

- 45** (1) No allowance shall be paid to or in respect of a child who, if a boy, is over the age of sixteen years, or, if a girl, is over the age of seventeen years, except when such child and those responsible for its maintenance are without resources and the child is unable, owing to physical or mental infirmity, to provide for his maintenance, in which case the allowance may be continued until such child has attained the age of twenty-one years.
- (2) If a child is following a course of instruction approved of by the Commission, the allowance may be continued for a further period of not more than three years. If at any time the Commission is of opinion that the payment of any such allowance is not further required, or that the child is not benefiting from such instruction, the Commission shall have power either to reduce or to discontinue the allowance.
- (3) No allowance shall be paid to or in respect of any child after the marriage of such child.
- (4) Step-children, adopted children and foster children, shall not be entitled to allowances unless the relationship between them and the member of the Forces existed at the time when he became a member of the Forces.

Calculation of allowances to children.

- 46.** (1) The children of a pensioner shall be entitled to the allowances prescribed for children in class one—

- (a) When the pensioner was awarded a pension in either of the classes one and two.

- (b) When the pensioner was awarded a pension in any of the classes three to five and his death resulted from disability due to or incurred during military or naval service;

When the death of a pensioner who was awarded a pension in any of the classes three to five occurs, more than three years after the final award of pension to him, and results from a disability due to or incurred during military or naval service, the children shall only be entitled to a continuance of the allowances paid in respect of them previous to the pensioner's death.

- (2) The children of a pensioner who are motherless shall be entitled to double the allowances prescribed by this section.

PENALTIES.

47. Any person, who by any false representation, personation or fraud, obtains or attempts to obtain, for himself or for any other person, a pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be guilty of an offence, and shall be liable, on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a period not exceeding two years, or to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or to both imprisonment and fine. Penalty for fraudulent claims.

48. Any person who, with the object of gain, lends or gives, or attempts to lend or give, money or credit or any other consideration for the assignment, charging, attachment, anticipation, commutation, or giving as security of a pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable, on summary conviction, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding one year, or to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or to both imprisonment and fine. Penalty for procuring assignment of pension.

49. Any person who collects or attempts to collect or receives any fees or charges for services rendered with respect of any application for a pension, allowance or gratuity (the amount of which fees or charges has not been approved by the Commission), shall be guilty of an offence and liable, on Penalty for collecting unauthorized fees on pension claims.

summary conviction, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months, or to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or to both imprisonment and fine.

Penalty for false
statements to
Commission.

50. In addition to any other penalty that such person may have incurred, under any other law or statute, any person making to the Commission or any member thereof any false statement in any proceedings or hearing before the Commission in connection with any pension, allowance or gratuity or any application for any pension, allowance or gratuity, shall be guilty of an offence and liable, on summary conviction, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months, or to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or to both imprisonment and fine, and upon such conviction, the Commission shall have power to discontinue, reduce, cancel, or refuse to award, either in whole or in part, any pension, allowance or gratuity that such person might otherwise be entitled to or to claim

Proceedings of
former Pensions
Board confirmed.

51. All acts and things heretofore done or omitted to be done by the Pensions and Disabilities Board of the Patriotic Association of Newfoundland in or about the matters covered by this Act are hereby declared to have been lawfully done or omitted, as the case may be, but without prejudice to the right of the Commission hereby created to review any awards made by the said Board.

Commencement
of Act.

52. This Act shall come into force on such date as may, by Proclamation, be fixed by His Excellency the Governor in Council.

SCHEDULES A. & B.

SCHEDULE A.

Scale of Pensions for Disabilities.

	DEGREE OF DISABILITY.
Schedule A.— Scale of pensions.	All rating below Petty Officer (Naval)
	Rank and File (Military)
	Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer (Naval)
	Squad Battery or Company Sgt.-Major and Q. M. Sergt. (Military).
	Sergeant, including Sergeant and Colour Sergeant (Military)
	Naval Cadet and Midmanship (Naval)
	Master Gunner not W. O. (Military)
	Regimental (Sgt.-Major) not W. O. (Military)
	Regimental Q. M. Sergeant (Military)
	Warrant Officer and Chief W. O. (Naval)
	Warrant Officer (Military)
	Sub-Lieutenant (Naval)
	Lieutenant (Military)
	Lieutenant (Naval)
	Captain (Military)
	Lieutenant-Commander (Naval)
	Major (Military)
	Commander and Captain under three years seniority (Naval)
	Lieutenant-Commander (Military)
	Captain (Naval)
	Colonel (Militia)
	Commodore and higher ranks (Naval)
	Brigadier-General and higher ranks (Military)

Members of the Forces who have been disabled to a less degree than 20 per cent. may be awarded a gratuity not exceeding \$100.

Scale of Pensions for Disabilities.

RATE PER ANNUM, PENSION AND ALLOWANCE.

	CLASS 1. Total 100 p. c.	CLASS 2. 80-99 p. c.	CLASS 3. 60-79 p. c.	CLASS 4. 40-59 p. c.	CLASS 5. 20-39 p. c.	
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	\$ 480 72	\$ 384 60	\$ 288 48	\$ 192 36	\$ 96 24	Scale of pensions.
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	510 72	408 60	306 48	204 36	102 24	
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	620 72	496 60	372 48	248 36	124 24	
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	680 72	544 60	408 48	272 36	136 24	
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	720 72	576 60	432 48	288 36	144 24	
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	1,000 84	800 72	600 54	400 36	200 24	
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	1,260 96	1,008 84	756 66	504 42	252 24	
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	1,500 120	1,248 96	936 72	624 48	312 24	
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	1,890 120	1,512 96	1,134 72	756 48	378 24	
Member of the Forces } Each child ...	2,700 120	2,160 96	1,620 72	1,080 48	540 24	

SCHEDULE B.

Scale of Pensions and Allowances for Deaths.

RANK HELD BY MEMBER OF THE FORCES UPON THE DAY OF HIS DEATH.	RELATIONSHIP TO MEMBER OF FORCES.			
	Widow and Children.		Each Motherless Child.	Dependent, — Allowance per annum.
	Widow Pension, per annum.	Each Child. Allowance per annum.	Allowance per annum	(Not ex- ceeding)
Schedule B. Scale of pensions.				
All ratings below Petty Offi- cers (Naval)	\$ 384	\$ 72	\$ 144	\$ 384
Rank and File (Military)				
Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer (Naval)	408	72	144	408
Squad, Battery or Company, Sergeant-Major and Q. M. Sergeant, (Military)				
Sergeant, including Staff-Sgt. and Colour Sgt. (Military).				
Naval Cadet and Midshipman (Naval)	496	72	144	480
Master Gunner not W. O. (Military)				
Regimental Sergeant-Major not W. O. (Military)				
Warrant Officer and Chief Warrant Officer (Naval) ...	544	72	144	516
Warrant Officer (Military) ...				
Sub-Lieutenant (Naval)	576	72	144	540
Lieutenant (Military)				
Lieutenant (Naval)	800	84	144	600
Captain (Military)				
Lieut.-Commander (Naval) ...	1,008	96	144	756
Major (Military)				

SCHEDULE B.—(Continued).

Scale of Pensions and Allowances for Deaths.

RANK HELD BY MEMBER OF THE FORCES UPON THE DAY OF HIS DEATH.	RELATIONSHIP TO MEMBER OF FORCES.				
	Widow and Children.		Each Motherless Child.	Dependent, Allowance per annum.	
	Widow Pension, per annum	Each Child, Allowance per annum.	Allowance per annum.	(Not ex- ceeding)	
Commander and Captain un- der three year's Seniority (Naval)	\$ 1,248	\$ 120	\$ 144	\$ 936	Schedule B.— (continued.) Scale of pensions.
Lieutenant-Colonel (Military)					
Captain (Naval)	1,512	120	144	1,134	
Colonel (Military)					
Commodore and higher ranks (Naval)	2,160	120	144	1,620	
Brigadier-General and higher ranks (Military)					

=====

CAP. XIV.

An Act Respecting Discipline on Ships controlled by the Admiralty.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1817.]

SECTION

1.—Offences by seamen.

SECTION

2.—Penalties.

3.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Offences by seamen.

1. If, whilst within the jurisdiction of this Colony, a seaman lawfully engaged in accordance with the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894 to 1911, to serve on board any British ship belonging to or chartered or requisitioned by the Admiralty—

(a) Neglects or refuses, without reasonable cause, to join his ship or proceed to sea in his ship, or is absent without leave from his ship, or from his duty at any time; or

(b) Joins his ship, or is, whilst on board his ship, in a state of drunkenness so that the performance of his duties or the navigation of his ship is thereby impeded,

he shall be guilty of an offence, and the master, mate or owner of the ship, or his agent, or any commissioned naval officer may, with or without the assistance of the local police officers or constables, convey on board his ship any seaman whom he has reason to believe to be guilty of an offence under this section, and may also arrest him without first procuring a warrant, and police officers or constables are hereby directed to give assistance, if required; provided always, that no commissioned naval officer, acting in pursuance of the powers aforesaid, shall be liable to any penalty nor to any action for damages for false imprisonment.

2. If such seaman is brought before a Court on charge of ^{Penalties.} having committed an offence under this Act, he shall, if the offence comes within the provisions of paragraph (a) of the preceding section, be liable to the penalties prescribed for such offences in section two hundred and twenty-one of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and if the offence comes within the provisions of paragraph (b) of the said section, he shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars.

3. This Act may be cited as "The Admiralty Transports ^{Short title.} Discipline Act, 1917."

CAP. XV.

An Act to continue in force for a further period the Act 5 Geo. V., Session 1, Cap: 4, entitled "An Act respecting a Volunteer Force in this Colony."

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Duration of Act 5 Geo. V. (1814), cap. 4, extended.

2.—Short title.

WHEREAS by the Act 6 George V. (1916), Cap. 7, the Preamble. duration of the Act 5 George V., Session I., Cap. 4. was extended for a period of one year from the seventh day of September, 1916, and it is desirable to continue the said Act for a further period, and to amend the same.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative ^{Enacting clause.} Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Act 5 George V., Session I., Cap. 4, entitled "An ^{Duration of Act} Act respecting a Volunteer Force in this Colony," and all ^{5 Geo. V. (1914),} the provisions thereof, are hereby continued in force for ^{cap. 4, extended.} a period of one year from the seventh day of September, one

thousand nine hundred and seventeen, or until the expiration of six months from the date on which His Majesty shall cause a proclamation or proclamations to be issued, declaring that a state of war no longer exists between His Majesty and the countries with which hostilities are at present pending, whichever period shall be the shorter.

Short title.

2. The Volunteer Force Acts, 1914-1916, and this Act may be cited together as "The Volunteer Acts, 1914-1917."

CAP. XVI.

An Act respecting the Wills and Estates of members of the Newfoundland Regiment and of the Newfoundland Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve and other Volunteers.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Interpretation.
- 2.—Wills of volunteers made on active service.
- 3.—Estates not over \$500.
- 4.—Proof of will.
- 5.—Certain fees and documents dispensed with.

SECTION

- 6.—Powers of Attorney General.
- 7.—Administrator's oath.
- 8.—Services of Department of Justice free.
- 9.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Interpretation.

1. In this Act, unless the contrary intention appears from the context, the following expressions shall have the following meaning :

"Volunteer" means a member of the Newfoundland Regiment or of the Newfoundland Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve, or of the Newfoundland For-

estry Companies, or a person, who, being at the outbreak of the present war, a resident of Newfoundland, became a member of any of His Majesty's naval, military, medical or nursing services or organizations or served as a chaplain in His Majesty's service.

"Deceased Volunteer" means a volunteer who has died while on actual military, naval or forestry service, or while actually serving as a member of such medical or nursing organization, as aforesaid, or as a chaplain in his Majesty's service.

"Court" means the Supreme Court of Newfoundland or a Judge thereof.

"Administration" includes both letters of administration with the will annexed and letters of administration to the estate of an intestate.

2 Anything contained in Chapter seventy-nine of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Second Series), to the contrary, notwithstanding, any volunteer, while on actual military or naval service, may dispose by will of his property in any manner in which he might lawfully so do according to the law of England, if at the time of making such disposition he were a member of His Majesty's regular army, or recruited in England for the Royal Naval Reserve, as the case may be.

Wills of volunteers made on active service.

3. The following provisions of this Act shall apply only in the case where the estate of a deceased volunteer does not exceed in value the sum of five hundred dollars, in the computation of which value, vested interests only shall be reckoned.

Estates not over \$500.

4. The will of a deceased volunteer made while on actual military or naval service, shall be sufficiently proved for the purpose of probate or administration by the production to the Court of a copy of such will, certified by the Attorney General to have been received by him from the Newfoundland-

Proof of will.

land Pay and Record Office in London, or from the Admiralty, as the case may be, and it shall not be necessary to produce the original thereof.

Certain fees and documents dispensed with.

5. No notice of application for probate or letters of administration to the will or estate of a deceased volunteer, and no certificate under the Death Duties Acts, 1914-1916, shall be required by the Court. No Court fees or Commissioner's fees shall be payable on any grant of probate or letters of administration under this Act, nor on any affidavit connected with such grant or with the application therefor.

Powers of Attorney General.

6. Application to the Court for probate or administration to the will or estate of a deceased volunteer may be made on behalf of the Newfoundland Regiment Pay and Record Office by the Attorney General on his own petition and affidavit as to the facts, and he shall have power to designate the person to whom administration is to be granted in cases of intestacy or failure to appoint an executor, without regard to the right of such person or any other person, apart from this Act, to obtain such grant.

Administrator's oath.

7. No security shall be required from an administrator appointed under the last preceding section, but he shall be required to take and subscribe the usual administrator's oath; provided that in cases where there is no commissioner or other person authorized by law to administer oaths within two miles of the place of residence of such administrator, he may subscribe such oath before a clergyman, school teacher, or other person approved for the purpose by the Registrar of the Court, and in such case such person shall append his signature as a witness to the subscription of such oath by such administrator, and the oath so subscribed shall have the same force and effect, both civilly and criminally, as if it had been subscribed and sworn before a Commissioner of the Court.

8. The performance of the duties set forth in this Act by the Minister of Justice or his deputy shall not entail any charge or payment out of the public funds of this Colony, or out of the estate of the deceased; but the said duties shall be deemed to be covered by the salaries voted for the Minister of Justice and the Deputy Minister of Justice.

9. This Act may be cited as "The Soldiers' and Sailors' Short title. Wills Act, 1917."

CAP. XVII.

An Act Respecting the Department of Militia.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Interpretation.
- 2.—Minister of Militia created.
- 3.—Officers of the Department.
- 4.—Duties of Minister.
- 5.—Home defence.

SECTION

- 6.—Annual report.
- 7.—Military Board.
- 8.—Regulations.
- 9.—Amendment of Con. Statutes,
(2nd series), cap. 4.

10.—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires, "Militia" means all the military forces of Newfoundland; "Minister" means the Minister of Militia.

2. There shall be a department which shall be called "The Department of Militia," over which the Minister of Militia appointed by the Governor in Council, by Commission under the Great Seal, shall preside; and the Minister

shall have the management and direction of the said department, and shall hold office during pleasure.

Officers of the department.

3 The Governor in Council may appoint such officers as are necessary for the proper conduct of the business of the said department, all of whom shall hold office during pleasure.

Duties of Minister.

4. The Minister shall be charged with and responsible for the administration of military affairs, and of the fortifications, ordnance, ammunition, arms, armouries, stores, munitions and habiliments of war, military hospitals and convalescent homes, with power to acquire and hold land and buildings for the purposes of this Act, including the control, regulation, management and supervision of the Newfoundland Regiment and the Forestry Companies, recruiting, administration of pensions and disability and other allowances to soldiers and their dependents and allottees, the education and re-establishment in civil life of discharged soldiers.

Home defence.

5. The Department of militia shall be responsible for and charged with Home Defence in Newfoundland.

Annual report.

6 The Minister shall make and submit to the Governor in Council an annual report on all the branches of the Department under his control, to be laid before both Houses of the Legislature within fifteen days from the commencement of each Session.

Military Board.

7. The Governor in Council may appoint an Advisory Board to be called "The Military Board," of which the Minister shall be president, whose powers, duties and functions shall be to advise the Minister generally in all matters appertaining to his department. The Governor in Council may also appoint other advisory committees with such special functions as may be laid down by the Governor in Council.

Regulations.

8 The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make regulations for the better management and regulation of the affairs of the department.

- (a) Such regulations shall take effect as law from the date therein prescribed and after publication thereof in the *Royal Gazette*.

9. Section 2, sub section 1, and section 3, sub-section 5, Amendment of Chapter 4, of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland, con. stat., 2nd series, cap. 4. (Second Series), entitled "Of Legislative Disabilities and the Vacation of Seats in the House of Assembly," are hereby amended by the addition thereto after the words "Chairman of the Board of Works" of the words or "Minister of Militia."

10. This Act may be cited as "The Militia Act, 1917." Short title.

CAP. XVIII.

An Act Respecting the Control of Trading in Necessaries of Life.

[PASSED AUGUST 21ST, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Food control board.
- 2.—Powers and duties of board.
- 3.—Regulations.

SECTION

- 4.—Taking evidence.
- 5.—"Necessaries of life" defined.
- 6.—Duration of Act.

7.—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Governor in Council may appoint a Board, to be Food control board. known as the Food Control Board, consisting of three persons. Such Food Control Board is hereinafter called the Board.

2. It shall be within the power and it shall be the duty Powers and duties of board. of the Board—

- (a) To make such inquiry and investigation as it deems expedient for the purposes hereinafter set forth into the quantities, location, ownership and sources of supply of necessities of life as hereinafter defined, used by the people of Newfoundland, and into the prices at which the same are sold or held for sale, and the causes of such prices.
- (b) To ascertain the requirements of the people of Newfoundland with regard to such necessities of life, and to facilitate the export to Great Britain and her Allies of any surplus of such necessities produced or held in this Colony ;
- (c) To render such assistance as it may find possible and desirable in securing the production in or importation into the Colony of such necessities, and to assist in or assume control of the equitable distribution of necessities of life within the Colony and facilitate the transportation thereof, and to prevent locally or generally, scarcity, monopolization, hoarding, injurious speculation, and other causes interfering with such supply, distribution and transportation ;
- (d) To co-operate, if found necessary or desirable for any of the purposes aforesaid, with any department or officer of the Dominion of Canada or of the Government of Great Britain or of any allied country vested with similar powers.

Regulations.

3. It shall also be within the power and shall be the duty of the Board to make such regulations, subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, as it may find necessary or desirable for effecting the aforesaid purposes, and in particular, subject to such approval, it may make regulations—

- (a) Governing the prices of any necessary of life and the storage, distribution, sale and delivery thereof ;
- (b) Providing for the conservation of such necessities and the prevention of waste thereof, and govern-

ing the consumption thereof in hotels, restaurants, factories, clubs, private houses and other places ;

- (c) Respecting the production, manufacture, preparation, storage and transportation of necessities of life ;
- (d) Authorizing the Board to purchase, requisition, store, sell and deliver necessities of life, and to take possession of any supplies of such necessities unreasonably withheld from market ;
- (e) Requiring importers of such necessities to furnish to the Board certified copies of their invoices, and authorizing the Board to publish statements of the quantities of such necessities from time to time produced in, imported into, sold or held in the Colony, and of the prices therefor ;
- (f) Providing penalties for the breach of such regulations.

4. The Board shall have all the powers of Commissioners Taking evidence, appointed under Chapter thirty of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Second Series.)

5. In this Act "necessaries of life" shall mean articles ^{"Necessaries of life" defined.} used by man for food or drink, food for domestic animals, footwear, clothing, coal and other fuel, and kerosene oil.

6. This Act shall have effect until six months after the ^{Duration of Act,} date when His Majesty shall cause to be issued a proclamation or proclamations declaring that a state of war no longer exists between His Majesty and the countries with which hostilities are at present pending.

7. This Act may be cited as "The Food Control Act, ^{Short title.} 1917."

CAP. XIX.*An Act to Extend the Term of the present Legislature.*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

1.—Time of present General Assembly extended.

SECTION

2.—Acceptance of offices of profit.
3.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Term of present General Assembly extended.

1. Notwithstanding anything in any Act, the term of the twenty-third General Assembly of Newfoundland is hereby extended until such date in the year one thousand nine hundred and eighteen as shall hereafter be fixed by the Governor in Council.

Acceptance of offices of profit.

2. Notwithstanding anything in any Act, a member of the present House of Assembly shall not vacate his seat by reason only of his acceptance, at any time before the thirty-first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, of an office of profit, under the Crown.

Short title.

3. This Act may be cited as the Legislature (Extension) Act, 1917."

CAP. XX.

An Act Respecting Copyright.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Substitution for sections of Imperial Act.
- 2.—Modification of sec. 14 of Imperial Act.

SECTION

- 3.—Powers of Governor in Council.
- 4.—Short title.

WHEREAS by the Act 2 George V. (1912), Chapter 5, ^{Preamble.} the Imperial Act (the Imperial Act, 1911), and all the provisions thereof, except such as are expressly restricted to the United Kingdom by the said Imperial Act, were adopted and declared to be in force throughout the Colony of Newfoundland;

And whereas it is desirable to enact provisions to take the place of those so expressly restricted as aforesaid and to adapt the said Imperial Act to the circumstances of this Colony.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative ^{Enacting clause.} Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. In the application to this Colony of the provisions of ^{Substitution for sections of Imperial Act.} the said Imperial Act (the Copyright Act, 1911), the following sections shall be substituted for sections eleven, twelve, and thirteen of the said Imperial Act, namely:

11. (1) If any person knowingly—

- (a) Makes for sale or hire any infringing copy of a work in which copyright subsists; or
- (b) Sells or lets for hire, or by way of trade exposes or offers for sale or hire any infringing copy of any such work; or
- (c) Distributes infringing copies of any such work either for purposes of trade or to such an extent as to

Substitution
for sections of
Imperial Act.

affect prejudicially the owner of the copyright ;
or

(d) By way of trade exhibits in public any infringing copy of any such work ; or

(e) Imports for sale or hire into Newfoundland any infringing copy of such work ;

he shall be guilty of an offence under this Act, and be liable, on summary conviction before a Stipendiary Magistrate, or two Justices of the Peace, to a fine not exceeding ten dollars for each copy dealt with in contravention of this section, but not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars in respect of the same transaction ; or in the case of a second or subsequent offence, either to such fine or to imprisonment, with or without hard labor, for a term not exceeding two months.

(2) If any person knowingly makes or has in his possession any plate for the purpose of making infringing copies of any work in which copyright subsists, or knowingly and for his private profit causes any such work to be performed in public without the consent of the owner of the copyright, he shall be guilty of an offence under this Act, and be liable, on summary conviction before a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace to a fine not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars, or in case of a second or subsequent offence, either to such fine or to imprisonment, with or without hard labor, for a term not exceeding two months.

(12) The Court before which any such proceedings are taken may, whether the alleged offender is convicted or not, order that all copies of the work or all plates in the possession of the alleged offender, which appear to it to be infringing copies or plates for the purpose of making infringing copies, be destroyed or delivered up to the owner of the copyright or otherwise dealt with as the Court may think fit.

(13) Any person aggrieved by a summary conviction of an offence under the foregoing provisions of this Act, may appeal to the Supreme Court under and in the terms of the Act 1 Edward VII. (1901), chapter 5.

2 The following section shall have effect as the necessary modification of section fourteen of the said Imperial Act in its application to Newfoundland, namely:

Modification
of sec. 14 of
Imperial Act.

14. (1) Copies made out of Newfoundland of any work in which copyright subsists which, if made in Newfoundland, would infringe copyright, and as to which the owner of the copyright gives notice in writing by himself or his agent to the Minister of Finance and Customs that he is desirous that such copies should not be imported into Newfoundland, shall not be so imported, and shall, subject to the provisions of this section, be deemed to be prohibited goods within the meaning of the Revenue Act, 1905.

- (2) Before detaining any such copies or taking any further proceedings with a view to the forfeiture thereof, the Minister of Finance and Customs may require the regulations under this section, whether as to information, conditions, or other matters to be complied with, and may satisfy himself in accordance with those regulations that the copies are such as are prohibited by this section to be imported.
- (3) The Governor in Council may make regulations, either general or special, respecting the detention and forfeiture of copies the importation of which is prohibited by this section, and may, by such regulations, determine the information, notices and security to be given, and the evidence requisite for any of the purposes of this section, and the mode of verification of such evidence.
- (4) The regulations may apply to copies of all works the importation of copies of which is prohibited by this section, or different regulations may be made respecting different classes of such works.
- (5) The regulations may provide for the informant reimbursing the Minister of Finance and Customs, all expenses and damages incurred in respect of any detention made on his information, and of

any proceedings consequent on such detention; and may provide that notices given to the Commissioners of Customs and Excise of the United Kingdom and communicated by them to the Minister of Finance and Customs shall be deemed to have been given by the owner to the said Minister.

Power of Governor in Council.

3. All the powers by the said Imperial Act vested in the Board of Trade shall, in Newfoundland, be vested in and exercisable by the Governor in Council.

Short title.

4. The Act 2 George V. (1912), Chapter five, and this Act, shall be read together as one Act, and may be cited collectively as "The Copyright Acts, 1912-1917."

CAP. XXI.

An Act to amend "The Education Act, 1916."

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Repeal and substitution, sec. 19 of the Education Act, 1916.
- 2.—Amendment of sec. 25.
- 3.—Amendment of sec. 31.
- 4.—Sec. 64, repeal and substitution.

SECTION

- 5.—Increase of Education Grant and expenditure of same.
- 6.—Amendment of Schedule K.
- 7.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal and substitution, sec. 19 of the Education Act, 1916.

1. Section 19 of "The Education Act, 1916," is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor:

(19) There shall be established in St. John's for Higher Education, a Church of England College, a Roman

College, a Methodist College, and a Presbyterian College.

2. Section twenty-two of the Education Act, 1916, is hereby amended by striking out therefrom the word "twenty-one" and substituting therefor the word "twenty-five." Amendment of sec. 25.

3. Section thirty-one of the said Act is hereby amended by striking out therefrom the word "eleven" and substituting therefor the word "nine." Amendment of sec. 31.

4. Section sixty-four of the said Act is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor: Sec. 64—repeal and substitution.

(64) The Governor in Council may nominate and appoint an Assistant to the Superintendent of the Church of England Schools, and an Assistant to the Superintendent of Roman Catholic Schools, and an Assistant to the Superintendent of Methodist Schools. Such Assistants shall act under the directions of the said Superintendents respectively, and shall be called Assistant Superintendents.

5. The appropriation of three hundred and sixty-seven thousand and twenty-three dollars and sixty-six cents, (\$367,023.66), created by section seventy-one of the said Act shall be increased by the sum of seventy-nine thousand dollars (\$79,000), making a total grant of four hundred and forty-six thousand and twenty-three dollars and sixty-six cents (\$446,022.66), to be apportioned, allocated, distributed and expended in the manner prescribed under the said section, subject as hereinafter provided, that is to say: Increase of Education Grant and expenditure of same.

- (a) To the sum mentioned in sub-section (a) of the said section there shall be added the sum of thirty-seven thousand dollars (\$37,000), making a total sum of one hundred and eighty-seven thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven dollars and fifty-four cents (\$187,877.54), and in expending this total sum the Boards mentioned in the said sub-section shall be bound to increase their previous payments in salary to teachers, individually, by not less than twenty per cent., and to

employ the surplus, if any, of the nine-tenths of said sum applicable to teachers' salaries in increasing such minimum addition of twenty per cent. in the case of teachers whose years of service and whose worth call for special consideration; and all increases so made to teachers shall be continued to their successors, being of equal merit and experience.

(b). To the sums mentioned in sub-section (b) of the said section there shall be added the following sums, namely :

- (1) To the sum mentioned in paragraph 1 of said sub-section, relating to sparsely populated localities, the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00);
- (2) To the sum mentioned in paragraph 2 of said sub-section, relating to Superior Schools, the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00);
- (3) To the sum mentioned in paragraph 3 of said sub-section, relating to Colleges, the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00).
- (4) To the sum mentioned in paragraph 4 of said sub-section, relating to pupil teachers, the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00);
- (5) To the sum mentioned in paragraph 6 of said sub-section, relating to School buildings, the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00);
- (6) To the sum mentioned in paragraph 8 of said sub-section, relating to Administration, the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00); and
- (7) To the sum mentioned in paragraph 9 of said sub-section, relating to Augmentation, the sum of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00).

Amendment of
Schedule K.

6. The table of Augmentation Payments contained in Schedule K to the said Act is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor :—

TABLE OF AUGMENTATION PAYMENTS.

Amounts to be paid to teachers who have served as certified teachers of the grade named for the number of years stated:

Grade and Sex.	Less than 5 years.	Over 5 years.	Over 10 years.	Over 15 years.
<i>Third Grade:</i>				
Males ...	\$ 45 ...	\$ 63 ...	\$ 81 ...	\$ 81
Females ...	45 ...	63 ...	81 ...	81
<i>Second Grade:</i>				
Males ...	\$ 90 ...	\$ 108 ...	\$ 144 ...	\$ 180
Females ...	72 ...	90 ...	108 ...	126
<i>First Grade:</i>				
Males ...	\$ 135 ...	\$ 144 ...	\$ 189 ...	\$ 234
Females ...	108 ...	117 ...	135 ...	157
<i>Associate Grade:</i>				
Males ...	\$ 180 ...	\$ 198 ...	\$ 252 ...	\$ 306
Females ...	144 ...	153 ...	171 ...	189

7. The Education Act, 1916, and this Act may be cited Short title. together as "The Education Acts, 1916-1917."

CAP. XXII.

An Act to amend the Acts relating to the Prohibition of the Importation, Manufacture and Sale of Intoxicating Liquors.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1817.]

SECTION

- 1.—Repeal and substitution.
- 2.—Application of procedure under Licensing Acts.

SECTION

- 3.—Board of Liquor control.
- 4.—Interpretation.
- 5.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal and substitution.

1. Section thirty-five of the Prohibition Plebiscite Act, 1915, and section seven of the Act 6 George V, 1916, cap. 9, are hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor, and shall be read as an amended section thirty five of the said first mentioned Act, namely:

(35) The term "Intoxicating Liquors" shall be construed to signify all ales, wines, malt, brewed or spirituous liquors, containing two per cent. or upward of alcohol by volume, and such medicinal, toilet and other preparations containing two per cent. or upward of alcohol by volume, as may from time to time be directed by the Governor in Council, by proclamation, but not wines for Sacramental purposes.

Application of procedure under Licensing Acts.

2. The following sections of the Act 6 Edward VII. (1906), chapter seventeen, entitled "An Act respecting Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors," shall, so far as the same relate to offences under the said Act connected with the sale of intoxicating liquors by unlicensed persons or in unregistered clubs, apply to offences under "The Prohibition Plebiscite Act, 1915," and the said Act 6 George V, (1916), cap. nine, namely: Sections thirty-nine to forty-one, inclusive; forty-six to fifty three, inclusive; sixty-one, and sixty-seven

to seventy-one, inclusive; and in such application the term "Intoxicating Liquors" contained in the said Act 6 Edward VII. (1906), chapter seventeen, shall have the meaning ascribed to it in this Act.

3. (a) There shall be a Board, to be known as the Board of Liquor Control, consisting of three persons appointed by the Governor in Council, and hereinafter called the Board.

(b) The duties of the Board shall be to superintend the carrying out of the provisions of the Prohibition Plebiscite Act, 1915, and of the said Act 6 Geo V., (1916), chapter nine, and of this Act, and to advise the Governor in Council thereon from time to time.

(c) The Board shall have power to make rules and regulations not inconsistent with the said Acts respecting the conduct of the department of the Controller, and generally for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the said Acts, and in particular may make rules and regulations for limiting the quantity of intoxicating liquor which may be supplied to any one person. Such rules and regulations when approved by the Governor in Council and published in the *Royal Gazette*, shall have the force and effect of law.

4. In the Prohibition Plebiscite Act, 1915, and in the Act 6 George V., 1916, chapter nine, entitled "An Act to Prohibit the Importation, Manufacture and Sale of Intoxicating Liquors into and in Newfoundland after the first day of January, 1917," the words "importation" and "import" shall be construed so as not to include—

(a) The bringing into this Colony in bond of intoxicating liquors in transit from some place outside of this Colony to some other place outside of this Colony;

(b) The bringing into a port into this Colony of intoxicating liquors forming part of ship's stores where

the same are warehoused or sealed up, as provided by the Customs' Act, 1898, and Acts in amendment thereof;

(c) The bringing into this Colony in bonds of wines for the purpose of being matured and reexported.

Short title.

5. The said Act 6 George V (1916), chapter nine, and this Act, may be cited as "The Prohibition Act, 1916, and the Prohibition Act, 1917," respectively.

CAP. XXIII.

An Act to facilitate the Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments, Orders and Awards in Newfoundland and other parts of His Majesty's Dominions.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Effect of registration of extra-colonial judgments.
- 2.—Obtaining certified copies of judgment of Supreme Court.

SECTION

- 3.—Rules.
- 4.—Interpretation.
- Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Effect of registration of extra-colonial judgments.

1. (1) Where a judgment has, whether before or after the passing of this Act, been made against any person by a Superior Court of any part of His Majesty's Dominions other than this Colony to which the Imperial Act, the Judgments Extension Act, 1916, extends, then, upon registration of such judgment in the Registry of Deeds in the same manner as is provided by the Registration Act, 1907, with regard to judgments affecting land within this Colony, such judgment shall

from the date of registration be of the same force and effect, and all proceedings may be taken thereon, as if had been a judgment originally obtained or entered in the Supreme Court on the date of registration: Provided that no such judgment shall, without leave of the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof be so registered more than twelve months after the date of the judgment.

(2) The reasonable costs of and incidental to the proof and registration of the judgment shall be recoverable in like manner as if they formed part of the original judgment.

(3) The Supreme Court shall have the same control and jurisdiction over the judgment so registered as it has over a similar judgment made by the Court itself, but in so far only as relates to execution under this Act.

(4) In any action brought in any Court in this Colony on any judgment which might be, but has not been registered under this Act, the party bringing the action shall not be entitled to recover any costs unless the Court or Judge otherwise orders.

2. Where a judgment has, either before or after the passing of this Act, been obtained in the Supreme Court against any person, the Court or a Judge thereof shall, upon application being made by the person by whom the judgment was obtained, and upon proof that the person against whom the judgment was obtained is resident in or possesses property situate in some part of His Majesty's Dominions, other than this Colony, to which the Imperial Act, the Judgments Extension Act, 1916, extends, cause to be issued to the applicant a certified copy of the judgment.

Obtaining certified copies of judgment of Supreme Court.

3. The Rule Committee appointed under section 275 of the Judicature Act, 1904, may make rules regulating the practice to be observed in the execution of this Act or in any matter relating thereto, including the scale of fees to be charged and the evidence to be adduced.

Rules.

Interpretation.

4. For the purposes of this Act the expression "judgment" means any final judgment or final order given or made by a Court in any civil proceedings, whereby any sum of money is made payable, and includes any award in proceedings on an arbitration which may be enforced in the same manner as a judgment or order of a Court to the same effect, but does not include a judgment obtained in default of appearance against a party who, at the time when the proceedings were commenced, was not domiciled or resident in that part of His Majesty's Dominions in which the judgment was obtained, and the expression "Superior Court" has the same meaning as it has in the Imperial Act the Judgments Extension Act, 1916.

Short title..

5. This Act may be cited as the "Judgments Extension Act, 1917."

CAP. XXIV.*An Act to amend the Trustee Act, 1898.*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Repeal and substitution.

2.—Compensation of Registrar.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council ^{Enacting clause.} and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 51 of, “The Trustee Act, 1898,” is hereby re- ^{Repeal and} _{substitution.} pealed, and the following is substituted therefor:

51 (1) Trustees, as defined by this Act, shall be allowed, ^{Compensation} _{of Registrar.} over and above all actual and necessary expenses, such remuneration as may appear to the Court or a Judge thereof to be adequate to their services, and the Court or Judge may apportion such remuneration among trustees as may appear just, according to the labor bestowed or the responsibility incurred by them respectively. The total remuneration shall not exceed one-twentieth of the realized value of the assets. Where all the assets shall not have been realized the Court or Judge may either order further realization or allow remuneration in respect of the unrealized part to any sum less than one-twentieth of the value thereof.

(2) Where an estate is less than \$1,000 in value, the the Court or Judge may allow such remuneration as it shall think adequate.

2 Notwithstanding anything in this Act, the compensation of the Registrar of the Supreme Court, when acting as a trustee, shall be governed by the rules of the Court.

CAP. XXV.*An Act to amend "The Judicature Act, 1904."*

[PASSED AUGUST 21ST, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Amendment of sec. 227 of Judicature Act, 1904.:

Enacting clause. **B**E it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment of
sec. 227 of Judi-
cature Act, 1904.

1. Section two hundred and twenty-seven of "The Judicature Act, 1904," is hereby amended by adding the following thereto as sub-section (2), that is to say :

(2) Where an estate is less than one thousand dollars in value, the Court or Judge may allow such remuneration as it shall think adequate.

CAP. XXVI.

An Act to amend Chapter 52 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Second Series, entitled "Of the Central and Harbor Grace District Courts."

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION—Jurisdiction of District Courts enlarged.

Enacting clause. **B**E it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Jurisdiction of
District Courts
enlarged.

Sections three and eight of Chapter 52 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Second Series), entitled "Of the Central and Harbor Grace District Courts," are hereby respectively amended by striking out therefrom the words "fifty dollars," and substituting therefor the words "two hundred dollars."

CAP. XXVII.*An Act respecting the District of St. George's.*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Power to prohibit the keeping of sheep dogs in District of St. George's.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Anything in any other Act contained to the contrary Power to prohibit keeping of sheep dogs in District of St. George's. notwithstanding, it shall be lawful for the duly qualified electors resident within the District of St. George's to present to the Governor in Council a petition praying for a proclamation prohibiting the keeping of shepherd dogs and collies within such district, with or without an exception in favour of shepherd dogs or collies kept under the control of a shepherd and actually and bona fide used for herding flocks of not less than one hundred sheep, and thereupon the like proceedings shall be had as in the case of a petition under section twenty-six of Chapter one hundred and forty-one of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Second Series), praying for a proclamation prohibiting the keeping of dogs generally, and upon the signatures to the said petition being certified as provided in section thirty of the said Chapter, the Governor in Council shall issue a proclamation or public notice prohibiting the keeping of shepherd dogs or collies within the said district, with or without such exception as aforesaid, according to the prayer of the said petition, and thenceforward sections thirty-one and thirty-two of the said Chapter shall apply to the said district without any exception in favour of such shepherd dogs or collies otherwise than such as may be contained in such proclamation.

CAP. XXVIII.

An Act further to amend the Law relating to the Exportation of Timber.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Export of pit-props to non-enemy countries. Proviso.
- 2.—Lien of cutter of pit-props.

SECTION

- 3.—How enforced.
- 4.—Duty of Customs' officer.
- 5.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Export of pit-props to non-enemy countries.

1. Anything in any Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding it shall be lawful for any person to export, on the usual export entry to any place in the Dominion of Canada, or in the United States of America, or in any other country, the subjects of such country being in amity with His Majesty, any timber or lumber cut for pit-props before the first day of January, 1917: Provided that such person shall satisfy the Customs' Officer to whom he makes application for export entry that such timber or lumber was cut before the said first day of January, 1917, and was not cut on any part of that territory or area known as the three mile limit, nor on any territory or area upon which the cutting of timber for such purposes shall, under the provisions of any Act, have been prohibited by the Governor in Council, or if such timber or lumber was cut on the said area known as the three mile limit, that such timber or lumber was burnt timber when cut, or that if such timber or lumber was green timber when cut, then that the same was cut prior to the fifteenth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

Proviso.

Lien of cutter of pit-props.

2. Every person being the actual cutter of pit-props and being a creditor for all or any portion of the price of such pit-props or for all or any portion of the wages earned by him in cutting such pit-props shall so long as such pit-props

shall be in the possession of such cutter, or of the contractor for whom the same were cut or of any other person aware of or privy to the employment of such cutter, or having notice of his claim, have a lien upon such pit-props for the amount due him for such price, or wages as the case may be.

3. The validity of a claim of lien under this Act, may be determined in a summary manner before a Magistrate or a ^{How enforced.} Justice in an action of debt by such cutter against the original debtor, subject to the right of appeal provided by the Act 1 Ed. VII. (1901), chapter five.

4. No Customs' Officer having notice of the existence of any claim of lien under this Act shall accept any export ^{Duty of Customs' officer.} entry for such pit-props without proof to his satisfaction that such lien has been discharged by payment or by the giving of security or otherwise.

5. The Act 5 Geo. V. (1914), chapter seven, the Act 6 Geo. V. (1915), chapter fourteen, the Act 6 Geo. V (1916), ^{Short title.} chapter nineteen, and this Act may be cited collectively as the Timber Exportation Acts, 1914-1917, and individually as the Timber Exportation Act, 1914, 1915, 1916, or 1917, as the case may be.

CAP. XXIX.

An Act to amend 6 George V. Chapter XV., entitled An Act to amend 4 George V., Cap. 17, entitled "An Act respecting the operation of Saw Mills."

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Exemption.

2.—Short title.

Enacting clause. **B**E it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Exemption. **1.** Section 5 shall not apply to pit-props cut after November 1st, 1915.

Short title. **2.** The Saw-Mills Act, 1915, and this Act shall be read together as one Act, and the said Acts may be cited collectively as "The Saw-Mills Acts, 1915-1917."

CAP. XXX.

An Act to amend the Act 10 Edward VII. (1910), Chapter 31, entitled "An Act respecting Cold Storage."

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Amendment of 10 Ed. VII. (1910), cap. 31, s. 1.

2.—Bonus on turbot, &c., exported. Bonus, how obtained.

Enacting clause. **B**E it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Act 10 Edward VII. (1910), Chapter 31, entitled ^{Amendment of} "An Act respecting Cold Storage," is hereby amended by ^{10 Ed. VII. (1910),} adding thereto after the words "dollars" in the eleventh ^{cap. 31, sec. 1.} line of section 1, the following words: "and shall be limited to a total amount of payment in any one year not exceeding five per centum upon the capital actually paid up in cash.

2. The said Act is also hereby amended, by adding thereto the following as sections nine and ten, that is to say:—

9.—(a) For the purpose of assisting in the creation of a ^{Bonus on turbot,} market demand for our less well known fishes, ^{etc., exported.} such as turbot, caplin and plaice, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to contract with any person, firm or company (hereinafter in this Act called "the Company," engaged in the business of Cold Storage and other business connected with the fisheries and bait supply of the Colony for the granting to the Company of a bonus not exceeding one cent per pound on all fresh or frozen fish, other than codfish, halibut and herring exported by the Company from its cold storage warehouses or plants in good condition in any one year of such term not to exceed ten years in all as may be fixed by such contract.

(b) The maximum amount of the bonus payable on all fresh or frozen fish other than codfish, halibut and herring, to the Company under the last preceding sub-section in any one year of the said term, shall not exceed (\$75,000) seventy-five thousand dollars, and shall be calculated whichever is greater either

(1) According to the capacity of the cold storage plants or warehouses to be erected by the Company in compliance with the conditions of such contract in which case it shall not exceed four hundred dollars for a cold storage capacity of one hundred thousand pounds of

Bonus on turbot,
etc., exported—
(continued).

fish and so on in proportion to the cold storage capacity of the said plants or warehouses: Provided that the total amount recoverable by the Company under this sub-section for any year shall under no circumstances exceed the equivalent of one cent per pound upon fish other than codfish, halibut and herring exported fresh or frozen during the said year; or

- (2) At the rate of one-half cent per pound on all fish other than codfish, halibut and herring, exported by the Company from the cold storage plants or warehouses in any one year of such term; provided however, that the total bonus payable in any year under any such contract shall not exceed the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars.

(c) Every such contract shall be subject to and shall contain the following conditions, namely:

- (1) That all cold storage plants and warehouses thereby required to be erected shall be completed and in operation within five years from the date of such contract.
- (2) That the Company shall reserve in each of its warehouses situated outside St. John's ten per cent. of the entire cold storage space of such warehouse for the storage of bait, and in its warehouse, if any, in St. John's, such space, not exceeding ten per cent of the entire cold storage space thereof, as may be fixed by such contract for the same purpose, and shall keep such reserved spaces available for the cold storage of such bait as the Governor in Council may from time to time be desirous of storing therein, and store such bait therein free of charge.

(3) That the Governor in Council may from time to time permit the Company to use any part or the whole of such reserved storage space upon such terms as may be agreed upon, and if the consideration for such permission shall at any time take the form of the supply of bait by the Company to the Governor in Council, such bait shall be supplied at its cost to the Company without allowance for any rental charge for the storage thereof, and in the event of any dispute as to the cost price of such bait the same shall be determined by a Board consisting of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, a representative nominated by the Company, and a representative nominated by the Newfoundland Board of Trade.

(4) That the Company shall sell bait to Newfoundland vessels engaged in the Bank fishery at a price to yield to the Company a reasonable profit above the cost of such bait delivered to the purchaser or his agent, such price to be fixed by the Board hereinbefore mentioned.

(5) That the Company shall not export any squid, caplin or herring for any other than food purposes, nor shall it within the Colony sell any fishes for bait to any but Newfoundland fishermen, and on the other hand the Governor in Council shall not supply any bait to vessels engaged in the Bank fishery, when the Company has bait for sale on the market at the rates aforesaid.

10 —No payment of bonus shall be made under the preceding section except upon the certificate of the Auditor-General of Newfoundland. In order to obtain such certificate the Company shall furnish the Minister of Finance and Customs at the end of each year during the said term of years a

full and correct statement of the quantities of each such fish exported by the Company for the preceding year and shall afford all proper facilities to the Auditor General to make a complete examination of the books, accounts and vouchers of the Company relative thereto in conjunction with an Auditor to be appointed by the Company. In the event of any dispute arising between the two auditors in relation to the said statement, the same shall be referred to the determination of a public chartered accountant as umpire, to be appointed by the two Auditors. The award of such umpire shall be final and conclusive.

CAP. XXXI.

An Act to amend Chapter 122 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Second Series), entitled "Of Wreck and Salvage."

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Amendment of s. 1 of cap. 122, con. stat. (2nd series).

2.—Sec. 19—repeal and substitution.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section one, of Chapter one hundred and twenty-two, Amendment of of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (2nd Series), sec. 1 of cap. 122, entitled "Of Wreck and Salvage," is hereby amended by inserting therein after the word "dependencies" the words con. stat., 2nd ser. following, that is to say :

"Without regard to whether such goods, merchandize or chattels have or have not been lost or cast from a vessel or broken away from moorings or booms or drifted away from the shore."

2. Section nineteen of the said chapter is hereby repealed, Sec. 19—repeal and the following is substituted therefor: and substitution.

(19) Where, within the limits of this Colony or dependencies, services are rendered by any person in saving any wreck as defined by this chapter, there shall be payable to the salvor, by the owner of such wreck, a reasonable amount of salvage, including expenses properly incurred.

CAP. XXXII.

An Act Respecting Pilots and Pilotage for the Port of St. John's.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

1.—Amendment of scale of pilotage fees.

SECTION

2.—Suspension of contributions to Pilots' Fund.

3.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment of scale of pilotage fees.

1. The scale of pilotage fees provided by section eight of the Act 1 George V. (1911), Chapter twenty-four, entitled "An Act Respecting Pilots and Pilotage for the Port of St. John's," is hereby amended so as to read:

On vessels, according to their register measurement:

Under eighty tons, six dollars and seventy cents.

From eighty to one hundred tons, eight dollars and seventy cents.

From one hundred to one hundred and twenty tons, nine dollars and thirty-five cents.

From one hundred and twenty to one hundred and sixty tons, ten dollars.

From one hundred and sixty to two hundred tons, ten dollars and seventy cents.

From two hundred to two hundred and forty tons, eleven dollars and seventy cents.

From two hundred and forty to two hundred and eighty tons, fifteen dollars.

From two hundred and eighty to three hundred tons, sixteen dollars.

From three hundred to three hundred and fifty tons, nineteen dollars.

From three hundred and fifty to four hundred tons, twenty-two dollars.

From four hundred to five hundred tons, twenty-five dollars.

From five hundred to six hundred tons, thirty dollars.

From six hundred to seven hundred tons, thirty-five dollars.

From seven hundred to eight hundred tons, forty dollars.

Over that size, for every one hundred tons or part of one hundred tons additional, two dollars.

Provided that no sailing vessel shall pay more than forty dollars, and no steamer more than sixty dollars, for pilotage at any one time.

Coastal steamers shall be exempt from pilotage dues, and steamers employed in the fisheries of the Colony shall also be exempt, except on foreign voyages. Subsidized mail steamers in connection with the Colony shall pay on their horse power, at the rate of eight cents for each horse power.

All coasting vessels which may take pilots shall pay one-half of the above rates of pilotage, in proportion to their tonnage.

The above scale of pilotage shall be payable on the register tonnage of all such vessels, as ascertained before going out of the harbor.

2. The operation of sub-section (a) of section eighteen of the said Act shall be deemed to have become suspended on the fourth day of August, 1914, and shall continue so suspended until six months after the date on which His Majesty shall cause a proclamation or proclamations to issue declaring that a state of war no longer exists between His Majesty and the countries with which hostilities are at present pending, or at such later date as the Commissioners may decide.

Suspension of
contributions to
Pension Fund.

3. This Act may be cited as "The St. John's Pilotage Act, 1917."

CAP. XXXIII.*An Act to amend "The Shipbuilding Act, 1916."*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Repeal of sec. 6 of 6 Geo. V. (1916), cap. 20.

Enacting clause. **B**E it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal of sec. 6 of 6 Geo. V. (1916), cap. 20. **1.** Section six of "The Shipbuilding Act, 1916," is hereby repealed.

**CAP. XXXIV.***An Act to Restrict the Transfer and Mortgage of British Ships.*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Restrictions on transfer.
- 2.—"Foreign-controlled company."
- 3.—Proof of qualification.

SECTION

- 4.—Forfeiture.
- 5.—"Ship."
- 6.—Duration of Act.
- 7.—Short title.

Enacting clause. **B**E it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Restrictions on transfer.

1. No transfer, mortgage, or transfer of mortgage of a British ship registered in Newfoundland, or of a share therein, made after the passing of this Act to a person not qualified to own a British ship, or to a foreign-controlled company, shall have any effect unless the transfer, mortgage, or trans-

fer of mortgage is approved by His Excellency the Governor in Council, and any person who, after the passing of this Act, makes or purports to make any such transfer, mortgage, or transfer of mortgage without that approval shall, in respect of each offence, be guilty of a misdemeanour.

2. In this Act the expression "foreign-controlled company" means any corporation—

¹ "Foreign-controlled company."

- (a) Where the majority of the directors, or persons occupying the position of directors, by whatever name called, are not British subjects; or
- (b) Where the majority of the voting power is in the hands of persons who are not British subjects, or who exercise their voting powers directly or indirectly on behalf of persons who are not British subjects; or
- (c) Where the control is by any means whatever in the hands of persons who are not British subjects; or
- (d) Where the executive is a foreign-controlled company, or where the majority of the executive are appointed by a foreign controlled company.

A corporation shall not be deemed to be a British subject for the purposes of this section unless it is established in and subject to the laws of some part of His Majesty's Dominions or of some British Protectorate, and has its principal place of business therein.

3. His Excellency the Governor in Council may require any person who is the owner or mortgagee of a British ship, or who applies to be registered as the owner or mortgagee of a British ship, to furnish to him such particulars as may to him appear necessary for the purpose of ascertaining whether or not that person is, or is a trustee for, or otherwise represents, a foreign-controlled company, and, in the case of a corporation, may also require the secretary or any other officer of the corporation performing the duties of secretary,

¹ Proof of qualification.

to furnish those particulars. If any person fails to supply such particulars as it is in his power to give when required, or furnish particulars which are false in any material particular, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanour.

Forfeiture.

4. Where, after the passing of this Act, any person who is the owner or mortgagee of a British ship ceases to be a British subject or becomes a foreign-controlled company, that ship, or in the case of a mortgagee of a ship, the interest of the mortgagee shall be subject to forfeiture under Part I. of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

"Ship."

5. In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires, any reference to a ship shall include a reference to a share in a ship.

Duration of Act.

6. This Act shall have effect during the continuance of the present war and a period of three years thereafter.

Short title.

7. This Act may be cited as "The British Ships' (Transfer Restriction) Act, 1917," and shall be read as one with "The Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894-1914."



CAP. XXXV.*An Act Respecting the Currency.*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Denomination of money—
dollars and cents.
- 2.—British gold coins.
- 3.—British silver and bronze coins.
- 4.—King in Council may cause new
coins to be struck.
- 5.—United States gold coins.
- 6.—Stamp on coin-prima facie
evidence of date.

SECTION

- 7.—Coins formerly imported a legal
tender.
- 8.—Limit of tender.
- 9.—Coins not legal tender.
- 10.—Coins illegally dealt with.
- 11.—Penalty for counterfeiting, etc.
- 12.—Penalty for uttering.
- 13.—Repeal.
- 14.—Commencement and short title.

B^E it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause.
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

1. The denominations in money in the currency of New-
foundland shall be dollars and cents, in which currency the
cent shall be the one-hundredth part of a dollar. All ac-
counts shall be kept, and all moneys paid and received in
such currency; and in any statement as to money or money
value, in any indictment or legal proceeding, the same shall
be stated in such currency. No statement of account of any
debt contracted within this Colony by parties resident within
this Colony shall be binding or valid unless the same shall
be rendered, stated, or declared in dollars and cents.

2. The British gold sovereign and half-sovereign of the
weight and fineness now prescribed by the laws of the Uni-
ted Kingdom, shall continue to be legal tender without limit
in this Colony, and to pass current, the sovereign for four
dollars and eighty-six cents and two-thirds of a cent of the
currency of Newfoundland, and the half-sovereign for half
of the said sum.

3. The silver and bronze coins of the United Kingdom,
while lawfully current therein, shall continue to be legal

tender in this Colony to the amount hereinafter specified, according to the proportion which such silver and bronze coins bear to the gold sovereign in the currency of the United Kingdom.

King in Council
may cause new
coins to be struck.

4. All such coins of gold, silver, bronze, or any other metal, representing dollars or multiples or divisions of the dollar, as His Majesty shall from time to time see fit to direct to be struck for that purpose, shall, by such names, and at such rates, and for such amounts as His Majesty may, by Order in Council, assign, pass current and be legal tender in this Colony; the standard of weight and fineness of such coins being fixed by such order in Council.

United States
gold coins.

5 His Majesty may, by Order in Council, from time to time, fix the rates at which any foreign gold coins of the description, date, weight and fineness mentioned in such Order shall pass current and be legal tender in this Colony; provided that until otherwise so ordered by His Majesty in Council, the gold eagle of the United States of America, coined after the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-four, and before the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, or after the said last mentioned day, but while the standard of fineness for gold coins then fixed by the laws of the said United States remains unchanged, and weighing ten pennyweights and eighteen grains Troy weight, shall pass current and be legal tender without limit in this Colony for ten dollars, and the gold coins of the said United States, being multiples and divisions of the said eagle and of like dates and proportionate weights, shall pass current and be legal tender without limit in this Colony for proportionate sums.

Stamp on coin
prima facie evi-
dence of date.

6. The stamp of the year on any foreign coin made current by this Act or by any Order in Council made in pursuance of this Act, shall establish *prima facie* the fact of its having been coined in that year and the stamp of the country on any such foreign coin shall establish *prima facie* the fact of its being the coinage of such country.

7. All gold, silver, copper and bronze coins heretofore Coins formerly imported a legal tender. imported into this Colony by the Governor in Council shall continue to pass current and be legal tender under this Act, subject as hereinafter specified, at the rates expressed on the face of the said coins respectively.

8. All silver coins hereinbefore mentioned shall be legal Limit of tender. tender to the amount of ten dollars only in one payment, and all coins of any metal other than gold or silver, hereinbefore mentioned, shall be legal tender to the amount of twenty-five cents only in one payment.

9. No gold, silver, copper, bronze or other coins, except Coins not legal tender. those hereinbefore mentioned, shall be legal tender in Newfoundland.

10. No tender of payment in money in any coin which Coins illegally dealt with. has been illegally dealt with shall be a legal tender; and for the purpose of this section, a coin shall be deemed to have been illegally dealt with when the coin has been impaired, diminished, or lightened, or otherwise than by fair wear or tear, or has been defaced by having any name, word, device, or number stamped or engraved thereon, whether or not the coin has or has not been thereby diminished or lightened.

11. Any person who shall falsely make or counterfeit Penalty for counterfeiting, etc. any coin resembling, or apparently intended to resemble or pass for any coin current under or by virtue of this Act or of any Order in Council made in pursuance of this Act, or who shall import into this Colony any such false or counterfeit coin, shall be guilty of felony, and being convicted thereof, shall be liable to be imprisoned with hard labor for any term not exceeding four years, and every such offence shall be deemed to be complete, although the coin so made or counterfeited shall not be in a fit state to be uttered, or the counterfeiting thereof shall not be finished or perfected.

12. Any person who shall tender, utter or put off any Penalty for uttering. such false or counterfeit coin, knowing the same to be false or counterfeit, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and being

convicted thereof, shall be liable to be imprisoned with hard labor for any term not exceeding one year.

Repeal.

13. The Act 58 Victoria (1895), Cap. 4, entitled "An Act Respecting the Currency," is hereby repealed.

Commencement
and short title.

14. This Act shall be deemed to have come into operation on the twenty-ninth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and may be cited as "The Currency Act, 1917."

CAP. XXXVI.

An Act Respecting Certain Retiring Allowances

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Retiring allowances.

2.—Mode of payment.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Retiring
allowances.

1. The following annual allowances shall be paid to the following persons during their lifetime, namely :

James Taylor, late Janitor Public Building, Carbonear, one hundred and eighty dollars .. \$180 00

James Murray, late Messenger General Post Office, two hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-six cents 266 66

Ellen Redmond, late Night Superintendent, General Hospital, three hundred and seventy-five dollars 375 00

Michael Stapleton, late Watchman Asylum for the Insane, two hundred and forty dollars .	240 00
Julia Murphy, late Postmistress, King's Cove, one hundred dollars	100 00
John Gillis, late Courier, Codroy, one hundred and five dollars	105 00
Bridget Duke, late Postmistress, Fox Harbor, ninety dollars	90 00
Margaret Breen, late Postmistress, Point Verde, sixty dollars	60 00
Elizabeth Trainor, late Postmistress, Admiral's Cove, seventy-two dollars	72 00
Mrs. Hector McDonald, late Postmistress, Sandy Point, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00
John W. McPherson, late Courier, Highlands, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00
Adolph Garnier, late Courier, Shallop Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
William Hilliard, late Courier, Rose Blanche, one hundred and thirty-three dollars and ninety-six cents	133 96
John Ryan, late Courier, Harbor Grace, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00

2. The foregoing retiring allowances shall be paid monthly. Mode of payment.

CAP. XXXVII.

An Act Respecting Bonds issued under the Loan Act, 1916.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Ratification of 1916 Bond issue.

2.—Short title.

Preamble.

WHEREAS, pursuant to the provisions of "The Loan Act, 1916," by Order in Council, dated the fourth day of July, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, the Governor in Council authorized the issue of Bonds of the Government of Newfoundland in the aggregate principal sum of five million dollars, bearing interest at the rate of five per centum per annum, and maturing on the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, exempt from taxation in Newfoundland, and payable in time of war as well as of peace, without consideration of the holder's nationality;

And whereas it is desirable that the action of the Governor in Council, under the provisions of the said Act, be ratified.

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council, and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Ratification of
1916 Bond issue.

1. The Order in Council, dated July fourth, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, made pursuant to the powers granted by the Loan Act, 1916, and authorizing the issue of Bonds of the Colony in the aggregate principal sum of five million dollars, and the Bonds issued pursuant to the said Order in Council, are hereby in all respects ratified and confirmed; and the said Bonds, and all the provisions therein contained are hereby declared to be binding and legal obligations of the Colony according to their terms; and the obligations represented by said Bonds, and all payments in discharge thereof, are and shall be exempt from all present

and future taxes imposed by the Legislature, including any Newfoundland income tax; and the payment of the interest and the principal thereof shall be made in time of war as well as of peace, and without consideration of the holder's nationality being that of a friendly or hostile State, and without requirement of any proof in that regard.

2. This Act may be cited as "The Loan (Confirmation) Short title. Act, 1917."

CAP. XXXVIII.

An Act to Authorize the Raising of a Sum of Money by Loan, for Naval and Military purposes.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Authority to raise loan of \$3,000,000.
- 2.—Application of loan.
- 3.—Powers of Governor in Council.

SECTION

- 4.—Stock available for Sinking Fund under 58 Vic., c. 13.
- 5.—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Governor in Council shall have power to raise, Authority to raise loan of \$3,000,000. upon the credit of the Colony, a loan not exceeding the sum of three million dollars (\$3,000,000.00), which sum, together with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding five and one-half per centum per annum, payable half-yearly on the first days of January and July in each year, shall be chargeable upon and repayable out of the funds of the Colony in the manner hereinafter provided, on or before the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven.

Application
of loan.

2. The said sum, or so much thereof as shall be necessary, shall be applied to the conduct of Naval and Military operations in or beyond Newfoundland, and to the defence and security of the Colony.

Powers of Gov-
ernor in Council.

3. Subject as hereinbefore provided with regard to the amount of the said loan, to the maximum rate of interest payable thereon, to the time of payment of such interest, to the assets chargeable with the said loan and the interest thereon and to the time within which such loan shall be repayable, the Governor in Council shall have and may exercise all such powers as shall be necessary or proper for conducting all business connected with the raising of the said loan, with the issue of securities therefor, with the management of such securities and the payment of dividends or interest thereon, and with the making of proper provision for the repayment of the said loan; and in particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the powers by this Act conferred on the Governor in Council, it is hereby declared that he shall have the following powers, namely:—

(a) As to any part of the said loan which may be raised within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, to raise the same by the issue of Stock in accordance with "The Colonial Stock Acts, 1877 to 1900," with all incidental powers necessary and proper for complying with the said Acts, as, for instance, to authorize the declaration required under the Colonial Stock Act, 1877, to appoint an agent or agents to effect the said loan, to appoint a Registrar in London under the said Acts, and to provide by agreement with such Registrar for the transaction of all business connected with the said Stock and for the protection and remuneration of such Registrar;

(b) As to any part of the said loan which may be raised within the Colony, to raise the same by the issue of debenture bonds of the Colony, of such denominations and with such provisions as to the

payment of interest on presentation of coupons or otherwise as the Governor in Council shall determine;

(c) As to any part of the said loan which may be raised in the United States of America, to raise the same by the issue of such securities, in such form, and in such manner, as may be in conformity with the laws of the said United States or of any State of the Union in which such loan or part thereof may be subscribed, and may be approved by the Governor in Council.

4. Any stock issued in accordance with this Act, may, ^{Stock available for Sinking Fund under 58 Vic., cap. 13.} with the consent of the holders of the stock issued under the provisions of the Act 58 Victoria, (1895), Cap. 13, be made available for the sinking fund connected with that issue.

5. This Act may be cited as "The Loan Act, 1917."

Short title.

CAP. XXXIX.*An Act to Amend the Death Duties Acts, 1914-1916.*

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

1.—Estates of Volunteers and Reservists exempted from Death Duty.

SECTION

2.—Estates of certain other members of H. M. Forces also exempted.

3.—Short title.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

Estates of Volunteers and Reservists exempted from Death duty.

1. The property of a person who dies while on active service as a member of the Newfoundland Regiment or of the Newfoundland Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be exempt from duty under the provisions of "The Death Duties Acts, 1914-1916."

Estates of certain other members of H. M. Forces also exempted.

2. The property of any person, being a native of Newfoundland, or who was at the outbreak of the present war domiciled in Newfoundland, who dies while on active service as a member of any of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces (including units of Overseas Dominion Forces for the time being placed at the disposal of the War Office), shall be exempt from duty under the provisions of the said Acts.

Short title.

3. The Death Duties Acts, 1914 to 1916, and this Act, shall be read together as one Act, and the said Acts may be cited collectively as "The Death Duties Acts, 1914 to 1917."

CAP. XL.

An Act further to amend the Revenue Act, 1905.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION 1.—Further amendment of Schedule A.

2.—Further amendment of Schedule B.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause.
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Schedule A. to the Revenue Act, 1905, as amended by Further amendment of
subsequent Acts, is hereby further amended: Schedule A.

(a) By striking out the words "when bark tanned" in the fourth sub-item of item ninety of the said Schedule, so that the same shall read "glove-grain, boot-grain, oil-grain, buff, split, imitation goat, polished pebble, and waxed calf leather, ad val., twenty per cent."

(b) By striking out the letters "N.E.S." in the fifth sub-item of the said item ninety, so that the same shall read: "All other upper leathers and Japanned, patent or enamelled leather, ad val., twenty per cent,"

(c) By inserting in the item of said Schedule commencing with the words "Books, printed and not to be written or drawn upon," after the word "institutes," the letters "N.O.P."

(d) By striking out the item of said Schedule relating to molasses and substituting therefor the following words, namely: "Molasses produced in the West India Islands, in the process of the manufacture of sugar from the juice of sugar cane, including duty on the package in which it is imported, per gallon, five cents."

Further
amendment of
Schedule B.

2. Schedule B. to the said Act, as amended by subsequent Acts, is hereby further amended—

- (a) By adding to the item of the said Schedule commencing with the words “ Articles imported for religious purposes ” the words “ books for educational purposes, bibles, prayer books and hymn books.”
 - (b) By adding to the item of the said Schedule commencing with the words “ Parchment or wax paper ” the words “ crocks and tumblers to be used in enclosing jams, jellies and preserves put up by manufacturers in this Colony.”
-

CAP. XLI.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty Certain Sums of Money for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventeen, and the Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine hundred and Eighteen, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service.

[PASSED AUGUST 8TH, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—\$545,450.91 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.
- 2.—\$2,863,791.62 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B.

SECTION

- 3.—Respecting expenditure by local Boards or Councils.
- 4.—Respecting payment of moneys appropriated.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY;—

WHEREAS it appears that the sums hereinafter mentioned are required to defray certain expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland, not otherwise provided for, for the Financial Years ending respectively the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and for other purposes connected with the Public Service

Preamble.

MAY IT THEREFORE PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY;—

That it may be enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Enacting clause.

1. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in the whole five hundred and forty-five thousand four hundred and fifty dollars and ninety-one cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first of July, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and the thirtieth day of June, one thousand

\$545,450.91 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.

nine hundred and seventeen, not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule A. to this Act, and also for other purposes in the said Schedule mentioned.

\$2,863,791.62 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B.

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in the whole two million eight hundred and sixty-three thousand seven hundred and ninety-one dollars and sixty-two cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, to the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule B. to this Act, and also for other purposes in the said Schedule contained.

Respecting expenditure by local Boards or Councils.

3. Notwithstanding anything in any law to the contrary, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, in the case of Districts or neighborhoods having Local Boards or Councils, to authorize the payments at any time after the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, to such Local Boards or Councils, of all moneys voted in respect of such Districts or neighborhoods for Public Charities, and Roads, Bridges and Ferries in Schedule B. to this Act, and all such monies, when paid to them as aforesaid, may be expended by such Boards or Councils for such local needs and requirements as the said Board or Council may determine.

Respecting payment of moneys appropriated.

4. The moneys hereinafter appropriated shall be paid by the Minister of Finance in discharge of such Warrants as may, from time to time, be drawn by the Governor for the purposes therein set forth.

SCHEDULE A.

Sums to be Granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Schedule A.
Financial Year ending June 30th, one thousand
nine hundred and seventeen, as Supplemental Sup-
ply, and for other purposes for which they are
granted.

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

(\$99,616.39.)

Colonial Secretary's Office :

Births, Marriages and Deaths, two hundred and fifteen dol- lars . . .	\$215 00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Colonial Secretary's Departm't, three hundred and fifty dol- lars . . .	350 00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------

 565 00
Public Works:

Salaries, one thousand and fifty dollars . . .	1,050 00
---------------------------------------------------	----------

Fuel and Light, Public Build- ings, six thousand eight hun- dred and ten dollars . . .	6,810 00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Special repairs, thirty-three thousand six hundred and seventeen dollars and eight cents . . .	33,617 08
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

Ordinary repairs, forty-four thousand six hundred and seventy-four dollars and thir- ty-one cents . . .	44,674 41
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

 86,151 39

 Carried forward . .

 \$86,716 39

Schedule A.—
(continued).

Brought forward ...

\$86,716 39

Finance Department:

Contingencies—Public Works, one thousand dollars ...	1,000 00	
Contingencies—Government House five hundred dollars .	500 00	
Contingencies—Prime Minister, one thousand dollars ...	1,000 00	
Contingencies — Marine and Fisheries, thirty three hun- dred dollars ..	3,300 00	
Marine Disaster, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Contingencies—Minister of Jus- tice, five hundred dollars ...	500 00	
Contingencies—Cod Liver Oil, six thousand one hundred dollars	6,100 00	
	<hr/>	12,900 00

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF
JUSTICE.—(\$19,201.60).*Colonial Secretary's Office:*

Supreme Court, three hundred dollars . ..	\$300 00	
Deeds and Companies' office, three hundred and thirty- three dollars and thirty-two cents . ..	333 32	
Additional Aid to Fire Depart- ment, five hundred and thir-		
Carried forward ..	\$633 32	\$99,616 39

Brought forward ..	\$633 32	\$99,616 39	Schedule A.— (continued.)
ty-four dollars and thirty-five cents . . .	534 35		
Civil and Criminal Prosecution, twenty-seven hundred and eighty-four dollars and sev- enty-five cents . . .	2,784 75		
Registration of Jurors, three hundred and eighty-six dol- lars and eighteen cents . . .	386 18		
Inquiries and Inquests, five hun- dred and fifty dollars . . .	550 00		
Lodging allowance, Constables, three hundred dollars . . .	300 00		
Rent Outport Barracks, thirty- three dollars . . .	33 00		
	<hr/>	5,221 60	
<i>Public Works:</i>			
Fuel and Light Supplies, Su- preme Court, twenty-three hundred and eighty dollars .	2,380 00		
Fuel and Light, Supplies, Con- stabulary and Fire Hall, twen- ty-four hundred and fifty dol- lars . . .	2,450 00		
Salaries, Penitentiary, one hun- dred and fifty dollars . . .	150 00		
Industries, Penitentiary, four thousand dollars . . .	4,000 00		
Fuel and Light, Penitentiary, Maintenance, two thousand dollars . . .	2,000 00		
	<hr/>	10,980 00	
Carried forward ..		\$115,817 99	

Schedule A.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..

\$115,817 99

Finance Department:

Contingencies, Supreme Court,
twelve hundred and fifty dol-
lars 1,250 00

Contingencies, Magistrates, sev-
enteen hundred and fifty dol-
lars 1,750 00

 3,000 00

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION.

(\$13,758 54).

Finance Department:

Printing, Legislative Council,
fifteen hundred and fifty-five
dollars 1,555 00

Contingencies, Legislative Coun-
cil, one hundred and twenty-
six dollars and fifty-six cents 126 56

Printing, House of Assembly,
seven thousand two hundred
and fifty-five dollars and sev-
enty-eight cents 7,255 78

Contingencies, House of Assem-
bly, one thousand and eighty-
two dollars and eighty cents. 1,082 80

Printing, General Legislation,
three thousand and thirty-
eight dollars and forty cents. 3,038 40

 13,058 54

Fuel and Light, Colonial Build-
ing, seven hundred dollars .. 700 00

 Carried forward ... \$132,576 53

Brought forward ..

\$132,576 53 Schedule A.
(continued.)

HEAD VI.—COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Salaries for Teachers, to pay

Teacher's Salaries from July

1st to June 30th, 1917, twenty-eight thousand dollars ..

... 28,000 00

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

(\$67,033.00).

Public Works :

Salaries, Lunatic Asylum, thirteen hundred and thirty-five

dollars . . . 1,335 00

Supplies, Lunatic Asylum, sixteen thousand three hundred

dollars... .. 16,300 00

Fuel and light, Lunatic Asylum, six thousand dollars .

6,000 00

23,635 00

Salaries General Hospital, six hundred and eighty dollars .

680 00

Contingencies, General Hospital, two hundred and fifty

dollars . . . 250 00

Supplies, General Hospital, five thousand five hundred and fifty dollars . .

5,550 00

Fuel and light, General Hospital, seven thousand five hundred dollars . .

7,500 00

13,980 00

Salaries, Poor Asylum, one hundred and eighteen dollars ..

118 00

Carried forward ..

\$118 00

\$198,191 53

Schedule A.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$118 00	\$198,191 53
Maintenance, Poor Asylum, three thousand five hundred and twenty dollars ..	3,520 00	
Fuel and light, Poor Asylum, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	4,638 00
Salaries, Fever Hospital, four hundred and eighty dollars ..	480 00	
Maintenance, Fever Hospital, three thousand dollars .	3,000 00	
Fuel and light, Poor Asylum, one thousand eight hundred dollars . ..	1,800 00	
	<hr/>	5,280 00
Tuberculosis Campaign, two thousand five hundred dollars ..		2,500 00

Public Charities:

Permanent and Casual Poor, two thousand dollars ..	2,000 00	
E R. C., No. 2, ten thousand five hundred dollars ..	10,500 00	
Public Health, Outports, three thousand dollars . ..	3,000 00	
Orphanages, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	17,000 00

HEAD VIII—LIGHTHOUSES.

(\$35,970.00).

Finance Department:

Contingencies, Lighthouses, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Carried forward ..	\$500 00	\$227,609 53

Brought forward .. \$500 00 \$227,609 53 Schedule A.—
(continued.)

Marine and Fisheries:

Maintenance, thirty-five thousand four hundred and seventy dollars	35,470 00	
	<hr/>	35,970 00

HEAD IX.—AGRICULTURE
AND MINES.
(\$1,500.00).

Agriculture and Mines:

Forest Fires, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00
-------------------------------------------------	----------

HEAD X.—MARINE & FISHERIES.
(\$67,320.13).

Marine and Fisheries:

S. S. <i>Fiona</i> , twenty-eight thousand five hundred dollars ..	28,500 00	
Marine Works, fourteen thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars	14,850 00	
Dredging, nine thousand dollars	9,000 00	
Propagation Lobsters, six thousand five hundred dollars ...	6,500 00	
King's Wharf Construction, three thousand one hundred and seventy dollars and thirteen cents	3,170 13	
Herring Fishery Board, five thousand three hundred dollars	5,300 00	
	<hr/>	67,320 13
Carried forward ..		\$332,399 66

Schedule A.
(continued.)

Brought forward ...

\$332,399 66

HEAD XI.—PUBLIC WORKS.

(\$13,051.25).

Public Works:

Main Roads Mail Route, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars . . .	128 00	
Construction and repairs, eleven thousand nine hundred and ninety-seven dollars ...	11,997 00	
	<hr/>	12,125 00
Ferries, nine hundred twenty- six dollars and twenty-five cents . . .	...	926 25

HEAD XII.—POST OFFICE.

(\$10,000.00).

Postal Department:

Postal Department, ten thou- sand dollars	10,000 00
----------------------------------------------------	-----	-----------

HEAD XIII.—CUSTOMS.

(\$45,000.00).

H. M. Customs:

Amount required, forty-five thousand dollars	45,000 00
-------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----------

HEAD XIV.—GENERAL CON-
TINGENCIES.

(\$45,000.00).

Amount required, forty-five thou- sand dollars	45,000 00
Carried forward ..	<hr/>	\$445,450 91

Brought forward ..

445,450 91 Schedule A.
(continued.)

SPECIAL VOTES

(\$100,000.00).

For Roads, Bridges and other Dis-
trict purposes, fifty thousand
dollars

50,000 00

For Marine Works, fifty thousand
dollars

50,000 00

100,000 00

\$ 545,450 91

RECAPITULATION.

Head II.—Civil Government .. \$99,616 39

IV.—Administration of

Justice .. 19,201 60

V.—Legislation .. 13,758 54

VI.—Education .. 28,000 00

VII.—Public Charities .. 67,033 00

VIII.—Lighthouses .. 35,970 00

IX.—Agriculture and

Mines . . . 1,500 00

X.—Marine and Fisheries 67,320 13

XI.—Public Works .. 13,051 25

XII.—Post Office .. 10,000 00

XIII.—Customs . . . 45,000 00

XIV.—Gen'l Contingencies. 45,000 00

\$445,450 91

SPECIAL VOTES.

For Roads and Bridges and other

District purposes \$50,000 00

For Marine Work 50,000 00

100,000 00

\$545,450 91

Schedule B.

SCHEDULE B.

Sums granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Financial Year ended June 30th, 1918, and the purposes for which they are granted.

HEAD I—INTEREST ON PUBLIC
DEBT.

(\$12,000.00).

Premium and management, twelve thousand dollars	\$12,000 00
------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

HEAD II—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

(\$251,341.30).

(a) *Government House:*

Governor's Private Secretary, nine hundred and sixty-three dollars	\$ 963 00	
Governor's Orderlies (one at \$468, one at \$520), nine hun- dred and eighty-eight dollars	988 00	
Keeper Government House Grounds, five hundred and twenty dollars	520 00	
Clerk, seven hundred and nine- ty-eight dollars	798 00	
	<hr/>	3,269 00

(b) *Department of Prime Minister:*

Secretary, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars	798 00	
Clerk and Typist, five hundred and twenty dollars	520 00	
Messenger, four hundred and five dollars	405 00	
	<hr/>	1,723 00
Carried forward		<hr/> \$16,992 00

1917.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 41.

133

Brought forward ..

\$16,992 00 Schedule B.—
(continued.)*(c) Department of Colonial Secretary :*

Deputy Head, sixteen hundred
dollars 1,600 00

First Clerk, eleven hundred and
fifty dollars 1,150 00

Second Clerk, ten hundred and
fifty dollars 1,050 00

Third Clerk, seven hundred and
eight dollars 708 00

Stenographer and Typist, five
hundred and twenty dollars. 520 00

Assistant Stenographer and
Typist, five hundred and
twenty dollars 520 00

Messenger, five hundred and
twenty-eight dollars and nine-
ty cents 528 90

Assistant Messenger, four hun-
dred and five dollars .. 405 00

6,481 90
Vital Statistics :

Registrar, eight hundred and
eighty dollars 880 00

Clerk to Registrar, five hundred
and fifty-three dollars and
fifty cents 553 50

Registration Fees to Deputy
Registrars, fifteen hundred
dollars 1,500 00

Messenger, ninety dollars .. 90 00

3,023 50

Carried forward ..

\$26,497 40

s

Schedule B.

(continued.)

Brought forward ..

\$26,497 40

Miscellaneous:

Inspector of Weights and Measures, St. John's, one hundred and fifty dollars .. 150 00

Keeper of Observatory, two hundred and forty dollars .. 240 00

390 00

(d) Department of Justice:

Deputy Head, two thousand dollars . . . 2,000 00

Messenger, four hundred and five dollars .. 405 00

Typist, five hundred and twenty dollars . . . 520 00

Assistant Typist, four hundred and five dollars .. 405 00

3,330 00

(e) Department of Finance:

Deputy Head, fifteen hundred dollars . . . 1,500 00

First Clerk, one thousand and fifty dollars .. 1,050 00

Accountant Old Age Pensions, one thousand and fifty dollars 1,050 00

3,600 00

(f) Department of Agriculture and Mines:

Deputy Head, twelve hundred and fifty dollars . . . 1,250 00

First Clerk, one thousand and fifty dollars .. 1,050 00

Carried forward .. \$1,300 00 \$33,817 40

Brought forward ..	\$1,300 00	\$33,817 40	Schedule A. (continued.)
Second Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	825 00		
Third Clerk and Typist, five hundred and ninety dollars and forty cents ..	590 40		
Two Surveyors, one at \$1,150, and one at \$1,050, twenty- two hundred dollars ..	2,200 00		
Messenger, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents	553 50		
Accountant, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars ..	798 00		
Director of Geological Surveyor and Curator of Museum, eigh- teen hundred dollars ...	1,800 00		
First Surveyor, eleven hundred dollars	1,100 00		
Second Surveyor, nine hundred dollars	900 00		
Additional Surveyors and As- sistants, eight hundred and eighty dollars ..	880 00		
Woods Ranger, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00		
Two Inspectors of Timber Limits, seventeen hundred and sixty dollars ...	1,760 00		
Typist for Museum, four hun- dred and five dollars ..	405 00		
Carried forward ..	\$118 00	\$33,817 40	

Schedule B.— (continued.)	Brought forward ..	\$118 00	\$33,817 40
	Examiner of Mill Account, five hundred and fifty-three dol- lars and fifty cents ..	553 50	
		————	15,373 40

(g) *Department of Marine & Fisheries:*

Deputy Head, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400 00	
Secretary Fishery Board, four hundred dollars	400 00	
First Clerk and Accountant, nine hundred and sixty-three dollars	963 00	
Second Clerk, seven hundred dollars	700 00	
Third Clerk and Messenger, six hundred and forty-nine dol- lars	649 00	
Inspector of Lighthouses, eleven hundred and fifty dollars ..	1,150 00	
Secretary Lighthouses, Depart- ment and Inspector Marine Works, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050 00	
Assistant Inspector and Ma- chanician, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050 00	
Inspector of Boilers, twelve hun- dred and eighty dollars ..	1,280 00	
Assistant Inspector of Boilers, twelve hundred dollars ..	1,200 00	
	————	————
Carried forward ..	\$9,842 00	\$49,190 80

Brought forward ..	\$9,842 00	\$49,190 80	Schedule B. (continued.)
Lloyd's Surveyor of Shipping (in aid of Salary), nine hundred and seventy-three dollars and thirty-three cents ..	973 33		
Chief Examiner of Masters and Mates, five hundred dollars .	500 00		
Quarantine Officer, five hundred and twenty dollars ..	520 00		
Harbor Master and Ship's Husband, seven hundred dollars.	700 00		
Pickled Fish Inspector, seven hundred and eight dollars ..	708 00		
Storekeeper, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars ...	468 00		
Stenographer and Typist, five hundred and twenty dollars.	520 00		
Inspector Lobster Propagation and Herring Inspector, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
Deputy Surveyor of Shipping, eight hundred and eighty dollars	880 00		
Secretary Herring Fishery Board, one thousand dollars .	1,000 00		
Cod Liver Oil and Herring Inspector, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00		
Cod Liver Oil Inspector, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00		
Carried forward ...	\$19,511 33	\$49,190 80	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$19,511 33	\$49,190 80
Lobster Propagation and Her- ring Inspector, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	20,511 33
<i>(h) Department of Public Works:</i>		
Secretary, fifteen hundred dol- lars	1,500 00	
First Clerk, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150 00	
Second Clerk, eight hundred and eighty dollars	880 00	
Book-keeper, nine hundred and sixty-three dollars	963 00	
Assistant Book-keeper, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00	
Third Clerk, eight hundred and eighty dollars	880 00	
Fourth Clerk and Typist, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00	
The Superintendent of Public Works, fourteen hundred dol- lars	1,400 00	
Assistant Superintendent of Public Works, nine hundred dollars	900 00	
Inspector of Districts Outside St. John's, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400 00	
Two Road Inspectors, nineteen hundred and twenty-six dol- lars	1,926 00	
Carried forward ..	\$12,415 00	\$69,702 13

Brought forward ..	\$12,415 00	\$69,702 13	Schedule B.— (continued.)
Messenger, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00		
Assistant Typist, four hundred and five dollars	405 00		
	— — —	13,528 00	

(i) Department of Auditor General:

First Clerk and Assistant Audi- tor, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050 00		
Second Clerk, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050 00		
Messenger, four hundred and fifty-five dollars	455 00		
Clerk and Typist (and for Man- agement of Cash Notes and Marine Works returns), seven hundred and ninety-eight dol- lars	798 00		
	— — —	3,353 00	

((j) Depart. of Government Engineer:

Government Engineer, f o u r thousand dollars .. .	4,000 00		
Clerk, seven hundred and nine- ty-eight doliars	798 00		
Typist, four hundred and five dollars	405 00		
Inspector, nine hundred and sixty-three dollars .. .	963 00		
	— — —	6,166 00	
Carried forward ..		\$92,749 13	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ...

\$92,749 13

CONTINGENCIES (DETAIL.)

Government House :

Stationery, three hundred dollars 300 00

Telegrams, five hundred dollars 500 00

Sundries, including Telephone,
two hundred dollars .. 200 00Governor's travelling expenses,
two thousand five hundred
dollars 2,500 00

3,500 00

*Department of Prime Minister :*Printing, Stationery, Telegrams,
Telephone, etc., five hundred
dollars 500 00

500 00

*Department of Colonial Secretary :*Printing, Gazetting and Sta-
tionery, two thousand four
hundred dollars .. 2,400 00Telegrams, including Press mes-
sages, two thousand dollars . 2,000 00Sundries:— Cabhire, cartage,
small freights, Crown Agent
account, Meteorological Re-
gister, Telephones and Wolf
account, eight hundred dol-
lars 800 00Standard Sets Weights and
Measures, and renewals, three
hundred dollars .. 300 00

Carried forward .. \$5,500 00 \$96,749 13

Brought forward ..	\$5,500 00	\$96,749 13	Schedule B.— (continued.)
Royal Naval Reserve, fifteen thousand dollars ..	15,000 00		
Contingencies, Registrar Vital Statistics, three hundred dol- lars ..	300 00	20,800 00	
<i>Department of Justice :</i>			
Stationery, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Telegrams, one hundred and twenty-five dollars ...	125 00		
Sundries, including Telephones, seven hundred and twenty- five dollars .	725 00		
Colonial Records, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	1,450 00	
<i>Department of Finance :</i>			
Printing and Stationery, nine hundred and fifty dollars ...	950 00		
Telegrams, one hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	125 00		
Sundries, including Telephone and Typewriting, six hundred and fifty-nine dollars ..	659 00		
Sheep Preservation Act, one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars .	1,250 00		
Premium Guaranteed Bonds, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00		
Cash Notes, four thousand five hundred dollars ..	4,500 00		
Carried forward ..	\$8,484 00	\$118,999 13	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$8,484 00	\$118,999 13
Old Age Pensions, seventy-two thousand dollars ..	72,000 00	
Marine Disasters' Fund, five thousand dollars ..	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	85,484 00
<i>Department of Agriculture and Mines :</i>		
Printing and Stationery, seven hundred dollars ...	700 00	
Repairs of Instruments, three hundred and twenty-five dollars ...	325 00	
Museum requirements, Maps and advertising above ...		
Telegrams and postage, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Sundries, including Telephone, charwoman, etc., three hundred and sixty dollars ...	360 00	
	<hr/>	1,535 00
<i>Department of Marine and Fisheries :</i>		
Printing and Stationery, eight hundred and fifty dollars ...	850 00	
Telegrams and Telephones, five hundred dollars ...	500 00	
Books for Library, two hundred and fifty dollars ...	250 00	
Examiner of Engineers: Sundries, including Telephones for Marine office, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
	<hr/>	1,850 00
Carried forward ..		<hr/> \$208,068 13

Brought forward ..

\$208,068 13 Schedule B.
(continued.)*Department of Public Works :*

Printing and Stationery, one
thousand six hundred dollars 1,600 00

Telegrams and Postage, four
hundred dollars ... 400 00

Sundries, including Telephone
and taxes, one thousand dol-
lars ... 1,000 00

Travelling expenses and assis-
tance, one thousand dollars . 1,000 00

4,000 00
Department of Auditor General :

Printing and Stationery, includ-
ing Account Books, and print-
ing Reports, one hundred and
twenty-five dollars ... 125 00

Postage and Telegrams, twenty-
five dollars 25 00

Sundries, including Telephone,
one hundred dollars ... 100 00

Expenses in connection with
Enquiries, five hundred dol-
lars 500 00

750 00
Department of Government Engineer :

Office and allowance, seven hun-
dred dollars ... 700 00

Mining Act, three hundred and
fifty dollars ... 350 00

Travelling expenses, eight hun-
dred and eighty-six dollars
and sixty-seven cents ... 886 67

Carried forward .. \$1,936 00 \$212,618 13

Schedule B.— Brought forward ... \$1,936 00 \$212,618 13
(continued,)

Surveying of Branch Railways,
four thousand dollars ... 4,000 00
5,936 67

FUEL AND LIGHT.

Government House, including
fireman's salary and taxes,
three thousand eight hundred
dollars .. 3,800 00

Customs' Buildings: Fuel, light,
rent and taxes, two thousand
two hundred dollars .. 2,200 00

Post Office and Postal Telegraph
Buildings, eleven thousand
five hundred dollars .. 11,500 00

Departmental Building, Saint
John's, nine hundred dollars. 900 00

Departmental Building, Harbor
Grace, six hundred and fifty
dollars .. 650 00

Departmental Building, Carbo-
near, two hundred dollars ... 200 00

Departmental Buildings, Out-
ports, one thousand dollars.. 1,000 00

Museum Building, one thousand
five hundred dollars .. 1,500 00
21,750 00

INSURANCE AND KEEPERS.

Insurance on Public Buildings,
six thousand dollars .. 6,000 00

Carried forward .. \$6,000 00 \$240,304 80

Brought forward .. \$6,000 00 \$240,304 80 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Customs' Buildings : Keeper and
Fireman, \$514.80 ; Cleaning,
\$208 ; Sundries, \$42 ; Fire-
man and Keeper, King's
Wharf, \$156 ; nine hundred
and twenty dollars and eighty
cents .. 920 80

Departmental Building, Saint
John's, Keeper and Fireman,
\$455 ; Cleaning, \$250 ; Night
Watchman and sundries, \$378,
one thousand and eighty-three
dollars .. 1,083 00

Departmental Building, Harbor
Grace, seventy-five dollars .. 75 00

Departmental Building, Harbor
Grace : Caretaker, \$225 ; Fire-
man, \$202.50 ; Requisites, \$40 ;
Clock attendance, \$50, five
hundred and seventeen dol-
lars and fifty cents .. 517 50

Departmental Building, Carbo-
near, one hundred and eighty
dollars ... 180 00

Departmental Building, Grand
Falls, Keeper, \$468 ; Requi-
sites, \$40 ; five hundred and
eight dollars .. 508 00

Departmental Building, Bay
Roberts, Keeper, \$520 ; Re-
quisites, \$40, five hundred
hundred and sixty dollars .. 560 00

Carried forward .. \$9,844 30 \$240,304 80

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$9,844 30	\$240,304 80
Departmental Building, Channel, Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars . .	150 00	
Museum Building, Keeper, \$880; Fireman, \$637.20; Cleaning, \$150; Sundries, \$130, one thousand seven hundred and ninety - seven dollars and twenty cents . .	1,797 20	
Rental Staff Office, Admiralty Survey, five hundred and thirty dollars . .	530 00	
Keeper Kerosene Oil Store, St. John's, six hundred and fifteen dollars . .	615 00	
	<hr/>	12,936 50

REPAIRS PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Custom House, Harbor Groce;
Government House, buildings
and grounds; Government
House, maintenance of furni-
ture and general furnishing;
Imperial Property; Hr. Grace
Hospital; Postal Telegraphs
and Customs' Building, Car-
bonear; Customs' Building,
St. John's; Attendance on
Clocks in Public Offices and
Town Clock; Departmental
Buildings; Gen. Post Office;
Cabot Tower; St. John's
Court House; Outport Postal
Telegraph Buildings; Outport

Carried forward ..

\$253,241 30

Brought forward ..	\$253,241 30	Schedule B. (continued.)
Customs' Buildings; Diphtheria and Fever Hospitals; Repairs, alterations and improvements Diphtheria and Fever Hospitals; —Museum Building: Heating plant, fittings, furnishings, etc.; Constabulary Barracks and residence; Fire Departm't: Three Halls — Plumbing, Furnace, Light, etc.; Penitentiary, Outport Court Houses and Gaols; Colonial Building; Lunatic Asylum; General Hospital; Poor Asylum; Lazaretto, Signal Hill—ten thousand one hundred dollars ..	10,100 00	

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION
OF JUSTICE.
(\$201,074.40.)

(a) *Supreme Court—Salaries:*

Chief Clerk and Registrar, two thousand six hundred dollars ..	2,600 00	
First Clerk, nine hundred and ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents	997 50	
Second Clerk, nine hundred and ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents . ..	997 50	
Stenographer, five hundred and twenty dollars ..	520 00	
Carried forward ...	\$5,115 00	\$263,341 30

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	...	\$5,115 00	\$263,341 30
Sub-Sheriff, one thousand dollars	...	1,000 000	
Crier and Tipstaff, six hundred and fifteen dollars	...	615 00	
Messenger, four hundred and eighty-six dollars and seventy two cents	...	486 72	
Deputy Sheriff in Outports, payable on certificate of Sheriff, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents	...	553 53	
First Bailiff, five hundred and seventy-eight dollars and ten cents	...	578 10	
Second Bailiff, five hundred and seventy-eight dollars and ten cents	...	578 10	
		-----	8,926 42

CONTINGENCIES.

Bailiffs serving Summonses, attendance Supreme Court; Stationery ; Printing ; Telegrams, Telephones and Postage ; Additional attendance and clerical assistance ; Travelling and other expenses of Circuit : Judges whilst on Circuit and on board steamers, to be paid at the rate of \$6.00 per day ; Judges whilst on Circuit and on board Trains, to be paid at the rate of \$10.00 per day ; Sheriff, in lieu of travelling

Carried forward	..	-----	\$272,267 72
-----------------	----	-------	--------------

Brought forward ..

\$272,267 72 Schedule B.
(continued.)

expenses, at the rate of \$5.00 per day; Clerk, in lieu of travelling expenses, at the rate of \$5 per day; Crier, in lieu of travelling expenses, \$3 per day. [The above amounts to be paid on the certificate of the Minister of Justice.]

Other expenses attached to Circuit, including a portion of 'Fiona's' expenses; Sundries—one thousand five hundred dollars

1,500 00

Engineer, \$752 40; Cleaning Registry Office, Sup. Court, \$36; Cleaning Supreme Court, \$192; District Court, \$72; Matron at Police Station, \$180; Cleaning Colonial Secretary's Office and Government Engineer's Office, \$296; Coal, etc., \$1,528; Attendant Analyst's Office, \$60; Attendance Clock, \$200—five thousand and seventy-two dollars and forty cents

5,072 40

(b) Deeds and Companies—Salaries:

Registrar of Deeds and Companies, one thousand five hundred dollars

1,500 00

Deputy Registrar of Deeds and Typist, nine hundred and sixty-three dollars

963 00

2,463 00

Carried forward ..

\$281,303 12

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$281,303 12
Contingencies, five hundred dollars ..	500 00
<i>(c) District Court—Salaries :</i>	
Clerk of the Peace, St. John's, one thousand five hundred and eighty-three dollars ...	1,583 00
Bailiff of the Central District Court, five hundred and twenty dollars ...	520 00
Clerk of the Peace, Har. Grace, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars ...	798 00
Keeper of Court House, Harbor Grace, seventy-five dollars ...	75 00
Bailiff of Harbor Grace, three hundred dollars ...	300 00
Stenographer and Typist, three hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents ...	337 50
	—————
	3,613 50

CONTINGENCIES.

Stationery (St John's and Har. Grace); Printing; Telegrams, Telephones and Post'ge; Travelling expenses of Judges Hr. Grace District Court (payable on certificate of Minister of Justice); Personal allowances to Judges when called upon to perform duties in places outside their Districts,

Carried forward ..	\$285,416 62
--------------------	--------------

Brought forward ..

\$285,416 62 Schedule B.
(continued.)

payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary,—eight hundred and fifty dollars ..

850 00

(d) Magistracy—Salaries :

Magistrate at Little Bay and Pilley's Island, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars .. 825 00

Magistrate at Twillingate, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars 825 00

Magistrate at Greenspond, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars 825 00

Magistrate at Bonavista, nine hundred and thirty-six dollars and twenty-five cents .. 936 25

Magistrate at Trinity, nine hundred and thirty-six dollars and twenty-five cents .. 936 25

Magistrate at Ferryland, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars 825 00

Magistrate at Trepassey, six hundred and thirty-seven dollars and twenty cents ... 627 20

Magistrate at St. Mary's, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents .. 553 50

Carried forward .. \$7,035 50 \$286,266 62

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$7,035 50	\$286,266 62
Magistrate at Fogo, seven hundred and eight dollars ..	708 00	
Magistrate at Harbor Main, six hundred and forty-nine dollars	649 00	
Magistrate at Placentia, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825 00	
Magistrate at Presque, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents ..	553 50	
Magistrate at Oderin, six hundred and fifteen dollars ..	615 00	
Magistrate at Burin, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars.	825 00	
Magistrate at Harbor Breton, five hundred and eleven dollars and sixty-eight cents ...	511 68	
Magistrate at Channel, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825 00	
Magistrate at St. George's, nine hundred and thirty-six dollars and twenty-five cents ..	936 25	
Magistrate at Bay of Islands, nine hundred and thirty-six dollars and twenty-five cents	936 25	
Magistrate at Bonne Bay, nine hundred and thirty-six dollars and twenty-five cents ...	936 25	
Carried forward ..	\$14,684 13	\$286,266 62

Brought forward .. \$14,684 13 \$286,266 62 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Magistrate at Grand Bank, eight
hundred and twenty-five dol-
lars 825 00

Magistrate at Brigus, eight hun-
dred and twenty-five dollars.. 825 00

Magistrate at Bell Island, eight
hundred and twenty-five dol-
lars 825 00

Magistrate at Carbonear, one
thousand and fifty dollars .. 1,050 00

Magistrate at Old Perlican,
seven hundred and eighteen
dollars and twenty cents .. 718 20

Magistrate at LaScie, four hun-
dred and sixty-eight dollars'. 468 00

Magistrate at Burgeo, eight hun-
dred and twenty-five dollars. 825 00

Magistrate at Lawn, six hun-
dred and fifteen dollars ... 615 00

Magistrate at Westport, five
hundred and twenty dollars. 520 00

Magistrate at Botwood, six hun-
dred and fifteen dollars .. 615 00

Magistrate at Grand Falls, nine
hundred and thirty-six dol-
lars and twenty-five cents .. 936 25

Magistrate at Garnish, six hun-
dred and fifteen dollars .. 615 00

23,521 58

Carried forward ..

\$309,788 20

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..

\$309,788 20

CONTINGENCIES.

Stationery, Telegrams, Printing;
Travelling expenses of Magis-
trates, payable on certificate
of Minister of Justice (not-
withstanding anything in the
Audit Act to the contrary);
Personal allowances to Magis-
trates when on special duty,
payable on certificate of Min-
ister of Justice (notwithstand-
ing anything in the Audit
Act to the contrary), four
thousand dollars ..

4,000 00

*(e) Constabulary (1) Police—**Salaries :*

Inspector-General, t w o thou-
sand four hundred dollars .. 2,400 00

Superintendent, one thousand
and fifty dollars ... 1,050 00

Secretary and Accountant, seven
hundred and ninety-eight dol-
lars 798 00

Three District Inspectors at
\$880, two thousand six hun-
dred and forty dollars .. 2,640 00

Five Head Constables at \$708,
three thousand five hundred
and forty dollars .. 3,540 00

Fourteen Sergeants at \$615,
eight thousand six hundred
and ten dollars ... 8,610 00

Carried forward .. \$19,038 00 \$313,788 20

Brought forward ... \$19,038 00 \$313,788 20 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Nine Acting Serg'ts at \$58425,
five thousand two hundred
and fifty-eight dollars and
twenty-five cents .. 5,258 25

Forty Constables at \$561.18,
twenty-two thousand four
hundred and forty-seven dol-
lars and twenty cents .. 22,447 20

Five Constables at \$538.74, two
thousand six hundred and
ninety-three dollars and sev-
enty cents 2,093 70

Six Constables at \$516 30, three
thousand and ninety seven
dollars and eighty cents ..

Fifteen Constables at \$493.84,
seven thousand four hundred
and seven dollars and sixty
cents 7,407 60

Sixteen Constables at \$474 50,
seven thousand five hundred
and ninety-two dollars ... 5,592 00

Messenger, four hundred and
five dollars 405 00

Special services, payable on cer-
tificate of Minister of Justice,
four hundred and five dollars 405 00

68,344 55

Supplies:

Arms, Ammunition, Saddlery,
one hundred and twenty dol-
lars 120 00

Carried forward .. \$120 00 \$382,132 75

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$120 00	\$382,132 75
Fuel and light to Barracks, two thousand dollars ...	2,000 00	
Uniforms, accoutrements and bedding, four thousand four hundred dollars ...	4,400 00	
Lodging allowance, two thousand three hundred and eight dollars	2,308 00	
Purchase of forage for horses, etc, one thousand two hundred dollars	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	10,028 00
<i>Rent:</i>		
Outport Barracks, one thousand dollars		1,000 00
<i>Conveyance:</i>		
Transfer and travelling expenses, one thousand dollars ...		1,000 00
<i>Medical Attendance:</i>		
Physician to Police and Police Stations and Post Mortem Examiner at Morgue, five hundred dollars . . .		500 00
<i>Contingencies:</i>		
Printing and Stationery, one hundred and sixty dollars ..	160 00	
Telephones and Telegrams, three hundred and ten dollars ..	310 00	
Sundries:— Sewerage, Water rates and Rifle Range, five hundred and sixty dollars ..	560 00	
	<hr/>	1,030 00
Carried forward ..		<hr/> \$395,690 75

Brought forward ..	\$395,690 75	Schedule B.— (continued.)
Compensation towards deceased Constables, two thousand dol- lars	2,000 00	

Annuities :

Allowance to one man at \$675,
six hundred and seventy-five
dollars 675 00

Allowance to one man at \$450,
four hundred and fifty dollars 450 00

Allowance to one man at \$356.25,
three hundred and fifty-six
dollars and twenty-five cents. 356 25

Allowance to three men at \$240,
seven hundred and twenty
dollars 720 00

Allowance to one man at \$200,
two hundred dollars ... 200 00

Allowance to one man at \$292,
two hundred and ninety-two
dollars 292 00

2,693 25

*(e) Constabulary (2) Fire Dept.—**Salaries :—*

Four Chief Officers — one at
\$1,014 88, one at \$919 34,
and two at \$734 66, three
thousand four hundred and
three dollars and fifty-four
cents 3,403 54

Three Sergeants at \$633.66, one
thousand nine hundred dol-
lars and ninety-eight cents. . 1,900 98

Two Engineers at \$601.96, one
thousand two hundred and

Carried forward .. \$5,304 52 \$400,384 00

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$5,304 52	\$400,384 00
three dollars and ninety-two cents ..	1,203 92	
Eighteen Constables at \$602.72, ten thousand eight hundred and forty-eight dollars and ninety-six cents ..	10,848 96	
	<hr/>	17,357 40
<i>Supplies :</i>		
Uniforms and accoutrements, one thousand seven hundred dollars ...	1,700 00	
Fuel and light for Stations, two thousand dollars ..	2,000 00	
Forage, upkeep and purchase of horses, two thousand eight hundred dollars ..	2,800 00	
	<hr/>	6,500 00
<i>Additional Aid :</i>		
Reserve men, three Stations, five hundred dollars ...	500 00	
Subsidy to Southside men, two hundred dollars ...	200 00	
	<hr/>	700 00
<i>Machinery :</i>		
Hose Carriage, upkeep of the Chemical Engine, Harness, Ladders, etc., two thousand two hundred dollars ...		2,200 00
<i>Contingencies :</i>		
Printing and Stationery ..	50 00	
Telephones, one hundred and sixty dollars ..	160 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$210 00	\$427,141 40

1917.

Public Service Act.

Cap. 41.

159

Brought forward ..	\$210 00	\$427,141 40	Schedule B. (continued.)
Ground rent, etc., ninety dollars	90 00		
Sundry accounts, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
	<hr/>	500 00	

Insurance :

Insurance of men, one hundred and six dollars ...		106 00	
---------------------------------------------------	--	--------	--

*(f) St. John's Penitentiary—**Salaries :*

Superintendent, one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars	1,250 00		
------------------------------------------------------------	----------	--	--

Superintendent for rations (notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the Audit Act), three hundred dollars ...	300 00		
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	--	--

Deputy Supt. and Bookkeeper, with one per cent. commission on revenue from Broom Department, not to exceed \$100, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the Audit Act, nine hundred and nine dollars and fifty cents .	909 50		
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	--	--

Chief Warden, six hundred and fifteen dollars . ..	615 00		
----------------------------------------------------	--------	--	--

Second Warden, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents . ..	553 50		
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	--	--

Turnkeys (three at \$520 and one at \$455), two thousand and fifteen dollars ...	2,015 00		
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------	--	--

Carried forward ..	\$5,643 00	\$427,747 40	
--------------------	------------	--------------	--

Schedule B,—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$5,643 00	\$427,747 40
Orderly, four hundred and twenty-two dollars and fifty cents	422 50	
Matron, four hundred and five dollars ..	405 00	
Watchman, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents	475 80	
Physician to Penitentiary, three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
	<hr/>	7,246 30
<i>Industries :</i>		
Material for Brooms, etc., seven thousand five hundred dollars		7,500 00
<i>Contingencies :</i>		
Stationery and Printing, fifty dollars	50 00	
Sundries, fifty dollars ..	50 00	
	<hr/>	100 00
<i>Supplies and Maintenance :</i>		
Food, etc, three thousand four hundred and fifty dollars ..	3,450 00	
Clothing, including washing, six hundred and fifty dollars ...	650 00	
Sundries, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
	<hr/>	4,900 00
<i>Fuel and Light :</i>		
Fuel and light, one thousand two hundred dollars ...		1,200 00
<i>(g) Court Houses and Gaols—</i>		
<i>Salaries :</i>		
Gaoler at Greenspond, one hundred and twenty-six dollars .	126 00	
Carried forward ..	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$126 00	\$448,693 70

Brought forward .. \$126 00

\$448,693 70 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Gaoler at Harbor Grace, five
hundred and fifty-three dol-
lars and fifty cents .. 553 50

Gaoler at Ferryland, three hun-
dred dollars 300 00

Gaoler at Placentia, two hun-
dred and forty dollars .. 240 00

Gaol Surgeon, Harbor Grace,
one hundred and eighty-seven
dollars and fifty cents .. 187 50

Turnkey, Harbor Grace Gaol,
four hundred and five dollars 405 00

————— 1,812 00

Fuel and Light :

Fuel and light, two thousand
two hundred dollars .. 2,200 00

Supplies :

Supplies, three thousand seven
hundred and fifty dollars ... 3,750 00

(h) Local Constables—Salaries :

Lower Island Cove, fifty-six dol-
lars 56 00

Harbor Main, ninety dollars .. 90 00

Tickle Cove, fifty-six dollars .. 56 00

Ferryland, one hundred and
sixteen dollars ... 116 00

Fermeuse, fifty-six dollars .. 56 00

Lamaline, fifty dollars ... 56 00

Renews, fifty-six dollars .. 50 00

Carried forward .. \$480 00 \$456,455 70

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$480 00	\$456,455 70
St. Lawrence, fifty dollars ...	50 00	
Hant's Harbor, fifty dollars ...	50 00	
Red Island, fifty dollars ...	50 00	
Rose Blanche, fifty dollars ...	50 00	
Portugal Cove, fifty dollars ...	50 00	
Blackhead, fifty dollars ..	50 00	
Little Bay, fifty dollars ..	50 00	
Torbay, ninety dollars ...	90 00	
Pouch Cove, fifty dollars ..	50 00	
Riverhead, Harbor Grace, fifty dollars	50 00	
St. Vincent, forty dollars ..	40 00	
		<hr/> 1,060 00

I.—MISCELLANEOUS.

*Prosecutions, Investigations and
Civil Actions :*

Conveyance of prisoners, fees and expenses of witnesses, printing, payment of Jurors, etc, six thousand dollars ...	6,000 00	
Registration of Jurors, five hun- dred dollars . . .	500 00	
		<hr/> 6,500 00

Inquests :

Expenses <i>re</i> Inquests and Magis- terial Enquiries, four hun- dred dollars . . .		400 00
Carried forward ..		<hr/> \$464,415 70

Brought forward ..

\$464,415 70 Schedule B.
(continued.)

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION.

(\$34,770.00.)

(a) *Legislative Council—Salaries:*

President, two hundred and forty dollars . . .	240 00	
Twenty-three Councillors at \$120 each, two thousand four hundred dollars ..	2,400 00	
Clerk, six hundred dollars ...	600 00	
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, six hundred dollars ..	600 00	
Supervisor, three hundred dol- lars . . .	300 00	
Two Reporters at \$210 each, four hundred and twenty dol- lars . . .	420 00	
Messenger and Doorkeepers, one at \$200, three at \$100, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Page, fifty dollars ...	50 00	
	————	5,110 00

Printing:

Printing Journals, inc. binding, three hundred dollars ...	300 00	
Printing Debates, nine hundred hundred dollars ..	900 00	
Miscellaneous Papers, two hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
	————	1,450 00
Carried forward ..		\$470,975 70

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ...

\$470,975 70

Contingencies :

Newspapers, including binding, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00
--------------------------------------------------------	----	-------

Telegrams and Postage, ten dol- lars	..	10 00
-----------------------------------------	----	-------

Tradesmen's accounts, fittings, etc., one hundred dollars	..	100 00
--------------------------------------------------------------	----	--------

Stationery, one hundred dollars		100 00
---------------------------------	--	--------

Sundries, one hundred dollars		100 00
-------------------------------	--	--------

Allowance to retired Reporters, two at \$200, four hundred dollars	...	400 00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	--------

785 00

(b) House of Assembly—Salaries :

Speaker, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00
---------------------------------------------	----	--------

Chairman of Committees, four hundred dollars	..	400 00
-------------------------------------------------	----	--------

Thirty-six members, eight thou- sand eight hundred dollars	..	8,800 00
---------------------------------------------------------------	----	----------

Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	...	750 00
-------------------------------------------	-----	--------

Assistant Clerk, five hundred dollars	..	500 00
------------------------------------------	----	--------

Sergeant-at-Arms, four hundred dollars	..	400 00
-------------------------------------------	----	--------

Supervisor of Debates, four hun- dred and fifty dollars	...	450 00
------------------------------------------------------------	-----	--------

Seven Reporters at \$210 each, one thousand four hundred and seventy dollars	..	1,470 00
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	----------

Carried forward	..	\$1,650 00	\$471,760 70
-----------------	----	------------	--------------

Brought forward .. \$1,650 00 \$471,760 70 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Stenographer, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Eight Doorkeepers at \$100 each, eight hundred dollars ...	800 00	
Four Messengers at \$100 each, four hundred dollars ..	400 00	
Attendant, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Two Pages at \$50 each, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
Opposition Doorkeeper, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
	————	15,170 00

Printing :

Printing Journals, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Binding Journals, three hundred dollars ..	300 05	
Printing Debates, two thousand two hundred dollars ...	2,200 00	
Miscellaneous, one thousand two hundred dollars ..	1,200 00	
	————	4,700 00

Contingencies :

Newspapers, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Telegrams and Postage, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00	
Stationery, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
	————	
Carried forward ..	\$870 00	\$491,630 70

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$870 00	\$491,630 70
Tradesmen's accounts, two hundred and fifty dollars ...	250 00	
Sundries, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
	<hr/>	1,870 00
<i>(c) General—Salaries :</i>		
Law Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
Engrossing, three hundred and twenty dollars	320 00	
Fireman, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00	
Keeper of Building, four hundred and five dollars ..	405 00	
	<hr/>	1,735 00
<i>Printing :</i>		
Printing, Binding and Gazetting Acts, two thousand dollars..		2,000 00
<i>Fuel, Light, etc. :</i>		
Fuel and light, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Attendance, cleaning, sundries, two hundred dollars ..	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,200 00
<i>Library :</i>		
Librarian, four hundred and fifty-five dollars ...	455 00	
For purchase of Books, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
Printing and Stationery, twenty dollars	20 00	
Contingent expenses, twenty-five dollars	25 00	
	<hr/>	750 00
Carried forward ..		<hr/> \$499,185 70

Brought forward . . .

\$499,185 70 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

HEAD VI.—EDUCATION.

(\$5,300.00.).

Contingencies:

Stationery and printing (ordinary), and for Matriculation Examinations, etc., five hundred dollars	500 00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	--------

Printing Reports of Inspectors of Education, one thousand dollars	1,000 00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	----------

Grant for places not included in Census, and other contingent expenses, one thousand dollars	1,000 00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	----------

Teachers' Pension Fund, one thousand six hundred dollars		1,600 00
----------------------------------------------------------	--	----------

Travelling Expenses:

Four Inspectors, eight hundred dollars	800 00
----------------------------------------	-------	--------

Two Assistants, four hundred dollars	400 00
--------------------------------------	-------	--------

 5,300 00

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

(\$518,895.40.)

*(a) Relief of the Poor Department—**Salaries:*

(1) Commissioner, one thousand eight hundred dollars	...	1,800 00
------------------------------------------------------	-----	----------

(2) St. John's Offices:

Inspector and Accountant, eight hundred and eighty dollars..	880 00
--------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Carried forward	..	\$880 00	\$506,285 70
-----------------	----	----------	--------------

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$880 00	\$506,285 70
Casnier, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars ...	798 00	
Bookkeeper, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00	
	<hr/>	2,386 00
(3) <i>Outport Officers—Relieving Offices:</i>		
Kelligrews, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Harbor Main, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Conception Harbor, sixty dol- lars	60 00	
Brigus, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Clarke's Beach, sixty dollars ...	60 00	
Port de Grave, ninety dollars...	90 00	
North River, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Bay Roberts, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Harbor Grace, four hundred and eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents	487 50	
Upper Island Cove, sixty dol- lars	60 00	
Spaniard's Bay, one hundred and twelve dollars and fifty cents	112 50	
Carbonear, four hundred and five dollars	405 00	
Freshwater, Bay de Verde; Broad Cove, Western Bay, Gull Island, Lower Id Cove,		
Carried forward ..	\$1,705 00	\$508,671 70

Brought forward .. \$1,705 00 \$508,671 70 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Bay de Verde, Grate's Cove, Old Perlican,—three hundred dollars	300 00	
Hant's Harbtor, ninety dollars .	90 00	
Winterton, thirty dollars ..	30 00	
Heart's Content, forty-five dol- lars	45 00	
Heart's Delight, thirty dollars :	30 00	
New Harbor, forty-five dollars.	45 00	
Trinity, ninety dollars ...	90 00	
Britannia Cove, thirty-six dol- lars	36 00	
Fox Harbor, twenty-four dol- lars	24 00	
Catalina, ninety dollars ...	90 00	
Bonavista, one hundred and twenty dollars . ..	120 00	
Elliston, forty-five dollars ..	45 00	
King's Cove, ninety dollars ..	90 00	
Open Hall, sixty dollars ...	60 00	
Salvage, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
St. Brendan's, forty-five dollars	45 00	
Wesleyville, ninety dollars ...	90 00	
James Cove, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Greenspond, ninety dollars ..	90 00	
Musgrave Harbor, thirty dollars	30 00	
Fogo, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Carried forward ..	\$3,525 00	\$508,671 70

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$3,525 00	\$508,671 70
Twillingate, one hundred and eighty dollars ..	180 00	
Exploits, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Grand Falls and Bishop's Falls, thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents ..	37 50	
St. Anthony, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
La Scie, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Conche, thirty dollars ..	30 00	
Westport, thirty dollars ..	30 00	
Labrador, forty-five dollars ..	45 00	
Blanc Sablon, thirty dollars ..	30 00	
Flower's Cove, thirty dollars ..	30 00	
Bonne Bay, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Bay of Islands, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Bay St. George's, ninety dollars	90 00	
Channel, one hundred dollars...	100 00	
Rose Blanche, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
La Poile, sixty dollars ..	60 00	
Burgeo, ninety dollars ..	90 00	
Rencontre West, sixty dollars .	60 00	
Pushthrough, thirty-seven dol- lars and fifty cents ..	37 50	
St. Alban's, twenty-two dollars and fifty cents ..	22 50	
St. Jacques, sixty dollars .	60 00	
Carried forward ..	\$4,547 50	\$508,671 70

Brought forward ..	\$4,547 50	\$508,671 70	Schedule B. (continued.)
Harbor Breton, sixty dollars .	60 00		
Grand Bank, thirty dollars ..	30 00		
St. Lawrence, forty-five dollars	45 00		
Lamaline, sixty dollars ..	60 00		
Fortune, thirty dollars ..	30 00		
Burin, seventy-five nollars ..	75 00		
Marystown, seventy-five dollars	75 00		
Flat Island, eighteen dollars ...	18 00		
Oderin, thirty dollars ..	30 00		
Presque, thirty dollars ..	30 00		
St. Bride's, forty-five dollars ...	45 00		
Harbor Buffett, sixty dollars ..	60 00		
Placentia, seventy-five dollars .	75 00		
Argentia, sixty dollars ..	60 00		
St. Mary's, ninety dollars ...	90 00		
Trepassey, sixty dollars ...	60 00		
Ferryland, sixty dollars ...	00 00		
Mobile, sixty dollars .	60 00		
Witless Bay, sixty dollars ...	60 00		
	<hr/>	5,570 50	

New Offices :

Salaries, if required for new offices established by Order in Council, three hundred dol- lars	300 00
Carried forward ..	<hr/> \$514,542 20

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ...		\$514,542 20
<i>(b) Medical Attendance to Paupers—</i>		
<i>(1) Salaries:</i>		
Four District Surgeons, St. John's, at \$281.13 each, one thousand one hundred and twenty-four dollars and fifty-two cents . . .	1,124 52	
One District Surgeon, Harbor Grace, five hundred and eleven dollars and sixty-eight cents . . .	511 68	
District Surgeon, Placentia, ninety dollars . . .	90 00	
District Surgeon, Burgeo, ninety dollars . . .	90 00	
District Surgeon, Channel, sixty dollars . . .	60 60	
	<hr/>	1,876 20
<i>(2) Medical Attendance, Outports:</i>		
Medical attendance, Outports, nine thousand dollars .		9,000 00
<i>(3) Emergency Cases:</i>		
Emergency Cases, three thousand dollars . . .		3,000 00
<i>(c) Regular Relief:</i>		
Permanent and casual poor, widows, orphans, aged, infirm, two hundred and two thousand five hundred dollars . .		202,500 00
<i>(d) Orphanages:</i>		
Church of England (Male and Female), four thousand one hundred and sixty dollars . .	4,160 00	
Carried forward . .	\$4,160 00	\$730,918 20

Brought forward .. \$4,160 00 \$730,918 20 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Roman Catholic (Female), five
thousand seven hundred and
twenty dollars ... 5,720 00

Methodist (Female), two thou-
sand and eighty dollars .. 2,080 00

Roman Catholic (Male), six
thousand seven hundred and
sixty dollars . .. 6,760 00

Deep Sea Mission Orphanage,
St. Anthony, one thousand
five hundred and sixty dol-
lars 1,560 00

20,280 00

(e) *Pauper Lunatics :*

Two thousand five hundred dol-
lars 2,500 00

(f) *Conveyance of Sick Poor :*

Five thousand dollars .. 5,000 00

(g) *Conveyance of Sick Fishermen,
Labrador :*

Two thousand dollars .. 2,000 00

(h) *Extraordinary Expenditure :*

Fire Sufferers, Artificial Limbs,
etc., five thousand dollars .. 5,000 00

(i) *Contingencies :*

Printing and Stationery, Post-
age and Telegrams, Fuel and
light, Sundries: Telephones,
etc., seven hundred and five
dollars 705 00

Carried forward .. \$766,403 40

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ...

\$766,403 40

*(j) Rent :*Four hundred and seventy-one
dollars . . .

471 00

*(k) Shipwrecked Crews :*Shipwrecked Crews, including
allowance for keeping acc'ts,
\$100, four thousand five hun-
dred dollars . . .

4,500 00

*(l) Charitable Societies :*Halifax Institute for the Blind,
five thousand dollars . . .

5,000 00

Halifax Institute for the Deaf
and Dumb, three thousand
dollars . . .

3,000 00

Incidental expenses, etc., *re*
above, two hundred dollars .

200 00

Dorcas Society, St. John's, two
hundred and thirty dollars...

230 00

Dorcas Society, Harbor Grace,
one hundred and twenty dol-
lars . . .

120 00

Dorcas Society, Carbonear, one
hundred and sixteen dollars.

116 00

Dorcas Society, Twillingate, one
hundred dollars . . .

100 00

St. John's Factory, four hundred
and sixty-two dollars . .

462 00

Benevolent Irish Society Indus-
trial Department, two hun-
dred and thirty-one dollars...

231 00

Carried forward . .

\$9,459 00

\$771,374 40

Brought forward .. \$9,459 00 \$771,374 40 Schedule B.—

(continued.)

General Protestant Industrial
Society, St. John's, four hun-
dred and sixty-two dollars ... 462 00

Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul So-
ciety, St. John's, two hundred
and thirty-one dollars .. 231 00

Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul So-
ciety, Harbor Grace, one hun-
dred and twenty dollars] .. 120 00

Salvation Army Rescue Home,
four hundred and fifty dollars . 450 00

Food and Shelter Depot, Sal-
vation Army, two hundred
hundred dollars .. 200 00

Salvation Army Maternity
Home, five hundred dollars . 500 00

Salvation Army Maternity Hos-
pital, five hundred dollars ... 500 00

Harbor Grace Industrial School,
four hundred dollars ... 400 00

R N M.D.S.F. Hospital, Battle
Harbor, Labrador, one thou-
sand dollars 1,000 00

R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Indian
Harbor, five hundred dollars. 500 00

R. N. M. D. S. F. Hospital, St.
Anthony, District St. Barbe,
one thousand five hundred
dollars 1,500 00

Carried forward .. \$15,322 00 \$771,374 40

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$15,322 00	\$771,374 40
R.N.M.D.S.F. Hospital, Pilley's Island, one thousand dollars.		1,000 00	
Moravian Church Hospital, Okak, Labrador, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Convalescent Home, six hun- dred dollars	..	600 00	
Grand Bank Hospital, eight hundred and fifty dollars	..	850 00	
		<hr/>	17,972 00
<i>(e) Lunatic Asylum—Salaries:</i>			
Resident Physician, one thou- sand eight hundred and fifty dollars	...	1,850 00	
Matron, five hundred and ninety dollars	..	590 00	
Two Commissioners at \$200, one Commissioner and Secre- tary at \$400, eight hundred dollars	...	800 00	
<i>Male Attendants:</i>			
Two at \$5,90.40, one thousand one hundred and eighty dol- lars and eighty cents	..	1,180 80	
Four at \$520, two thousand and eighty dollars	...	2,080 00	
Three at \$155, one thousand three hundred and sixty-five dollars	...	1,365 00	
Three at \$429, one thousand two hundred and eighty-seven dollars	..	1,287 00	
Carried forward	..	\$9,153 20	\$789,346 40

Brought forward .. \$9,153 20 \$789,346 40 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Eight at \$405, three thousand
two hundred and forty dollars 3,240 00

One at \$324, three hundred and
twenty-four dollars .. 324 00

Female Attendants :

One at \$337.50, three hundred
and thirty-seven dollars and
fifty cents 337 50

Four at \$225, nine hundred dol-
lars 900 00

Eight at \$195, one thousand five
hundred and sixty dollars ... 1,560 50

Six at \$180, one thousand and
eighty dollars . .. 1,080 00

Four at \$150, six hundred dol-
lars 600 00

17,194 70

Contingencies :

Stationery, Sundries, three hun-
dred dollars 300 00

Supplies :

Rations, twenty-four thousand
dollars 24,000 00

Clothing, five thousand one hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 5,150 00

Incidentals, viz :— Medicines,
Graves, Forage, Straw, Re-
pairs to furniture, etc., three
thousand five hundred and
fifty dollars 3,550 00

32,700 00

Carried forward .. \$839,541 10

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..		\$839,541 10
<i>Fuel and Light :</i>		
Coal, etc, six thousand dollars.		6,000 00
<i>(d) General Hospital—Salaries :</i>		
Resident Physician, two thousand three hundred dollars...	2,300 00	
House Physician, one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars	1,250 00	
Attendant Physicians—two at \$405, one at \$708, one thousand five hundred and eighteen dollars ..	1,518 00	
Seamen's Physicians, two at \$60, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00	
Superintendent of Nurses, seven hundred and eight dollars ..	708 00	
Assistant Superintendent, five hundred and twenty dollars.	520 00	
Electro-Therapist, five hundred dollars ...	500 00	
Matron, five hundred and twenty dollars ...	520 00	
Night Superintendent, four hundred and fifty-five dollars ..	455 00	
Storekeeper, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars ...	798 00	
Male Attendant, five hundred and seven dollars ...	507 00	
Carried forward ..	\$9,196 00	\$845,541 10

Brought forward .. \$9,196 00 \$845,541 10 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Male Attendant, four hundred
and eighty-three dollars and
sixty cents . . . 483 60

Cook, two hundred and seventy
dollars 270 00

Kitchen Maids, four at \$126,
five hundred and four dollars 504 00

Kitchen Attendant (Male), two
hundred and seventy dollars. 270 00

Night Watchman, four hundred
and sixty-eight dollars ... 468 00

Seamstress, two hundred and
sixteen dollars .. 216 00

Laundry Foreman, five hundred
and ninety dollars and forty
cents 590 40

Laundress, one hundred and
eighty dollars ... 180 00

Laundry Maids (four at \$126),
five hundred and four dollars 504 00

Seven Maids—4 Ward Maids,
2 Housemaids, one Telephone
girl, seven hundred and twen-
ty-three dollars ... 723 00

Additional help in Hospital and
Laundry, only in cases of ill-
ness, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Nursing Staff:

Housekeeper for Nurses Home,
four hundred and fifty-five
dollars . . . 455 00

Carried forward .. \$14,010 00 \$845,541 10

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..		\$14,010 00	\$845,541 10
Seven Head Nurses, including			
Head Night Nurse at \$364.50,			
two thousand five hundred			
and fifty-one dollars and fifty			
cents	...	...	2,551 50
Staff Nurses—three at \$240,			
seven hundred and twenty			
dollars	...	...	720 00
Nurse Operating Room, four			
hundred and five dollars	...	...	405 00
<i>Probationers :</i>			
36 at \$150, \$108, \$72, according			
to years, four thousand five			
hundred dollars	...	...	4,500 00
<i>Nurses Home :</i>			
Six Maids at \$126, 2 Kitchen,			
1 Dining Room, and 3 House-			
maids, seven hundred and			
fifty-six dollars	..	..	756 00
<i>Heat and Light Station :</i>			
Engineer, seven hundred and			
eight dollars	...	...	708 00
Three Firemen at \$637, one			
thousand nine hundred and			
eleven dollars and sixty cents	3,911 60	—	25,562 10
<i>Allowance Resident Physician :</i>			
Upkeep horse, carriage, etc.,			
three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Attendant, two hundred dollars			
	200 00	—	500 00
Carried forward ..			\$871,603 20

Brought forward ..

\$871,603 20 Schedule B.—
(continued.)*Contingencies:*Stationery, Printing, Telegrams,
Postage and incidentals, four
hundred dollars ..

400 00

*Supplies:*Rations, thirty-three thousand
five hundred dollars .. 33,550 00Medicines, Wines, Spirits, five
thousand dollars .. 5,000 00Clothing, Bedding, etc., two
thousand three hundred dol-
lars . . . 2,300 00Sundries, two thousand six hun-
dred and fifty dollars .. 2,650 00

43,450 00

*Fuel and Light:*Fuel and light, thirteen thou-
sand dollars . . .

13,000 00

*(e) Poor Asylum—Salaries:*Superintendent, six hundred
hundred and fifteen dollars . 615 00Allowance for horse hire, fifty
dollars 50 00Matron, three hundred and
twenty-four dollars .. 324 00Attendant Physician, one hun-
dred and fifty dollars ... 150 00Three Male Attendants—two at
\$520, one at \$60, one thou-
sand one hundred dollars ... 1,100 00

Carried forward .. \$2,239 00 \$928,453 20

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$2,239 00	\$928,453 20
Ten Female Attendants—one at \$225, one at \$180, four at \$144, four at \$126, one thousand four hundred and eighty-five dollars	.. ..	1,485 00	
Night Watchman, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	.	468 00	
		-----	4,192 00
<i>Contingencies :</i>			
Stationery, Postage, Sundries, including Telephone, one hundred and ten dollars	.		110 00
<i>Maintenance :</i>			
Rations, ten thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars	..	10,850 00	
Clothing and Bedding, one thousand nine hundred and thirty dollars	..	1,930 00	
Sundries :— Utensils, cleaning; etc., one thousand eight hundred dollars	... ..	1,800 00	
		-----	14,580 00
<i>Fuel and Light :</i>			
Fuel and light, two thousand three hundred dollars	..		2,300 00
<i>(f) Public Health—Salaries :</i>			
Public and Medical Health Officer, two thousand dollars.		2,000 00	
Food Analyst, one thousand six hundred dollars	..	1,600 00	
Carried forward	..	\$3,600 00	\$949,635 20

Brought forward ..	\$3,600 00	\$949,635 20	Schedule B.-- (continued.)
Inspector Public Health, one thousand and eight dollars...	1,008 00		
	<hr/>	4,608 00	
Assist. Inspector Public Health, eight hundred and three dol- lars	803 00		
Inspector of Meats, three hun- dred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents	337 50		
Clerk and Typist, five hundred and ninety dollars and forty cents	590 40		
Clerk, eight hundred and ninety eight dollars and eighty cents	898 80		
	<hr/>	7,237 70	

Contingencies :

Printing and Stationery, Doc- tors' reports on Infectious cases, Disinfectants, Drugs, etc, Travelling expenses, La- boratory apparatus and Che- micals, Sundries for office, in- cluding cleaning, two thou- sand dollars		2,000 00	
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	--

Conveyance :

For conveyances, etc., one thou- sand five hundred dollars ..		1,500 00	
------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	--

Tuberculosis Campaign :

Twenty four thousand dollars...		24,000 00	
---------------------------------	--	-----------	--

General :

Quarantine, Doctors' reports on
Infectious cases, Medical at-

Carried forward ..		<hr/>	\$984,372 90
--------------------	--	-------	--------------

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..		\$984,372 90
tendance and Nurses, Medicines, Disinfectants, Fumigation, Provisions and Clothing, Medicines supplied to H. M. ships for sick poor around the Island and bonus to Doctors of said ships, Sundries, eight thousand dollars ...		8,000 00
<i>Twillingate :</i>		
Salary Keeper, \$60; Repairs, \$40, one hundred dollars ..		100 00
<i>Labrador :</i>		
Passages, hire of room, etc., for Doctor and Nurses, one thousand five hundred dollars ...	1,500 00	
Medical attendance and Medicines, three thousand dollars.	3,000 00	
	— —	4,500 00
<i>(g) Lazaretto, St. John's—Salaries :</i>		
Matron, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00	
Physician, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Fireman and Messenger, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ...	324 00	
	— —	798 00
<i>Maintenance and Supplies :</i>		
Rations, five thousand one hundred and fifty dollars ...	5,150 00	
Medicines, Wines and Disinfectants, one thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	1,750 00	
Carried forward ..	\$6,900 00	\$997,770 90

Brought forward	..	\$6,900 00	\$997,770 90	Schedule B. (continued.)
Sundries: Clothing, etc., one thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	1,750 00		
			8,650 00	
<i>Fuel and Light:</i>				
Seven hundred dollars	...		700 00	
<i>(h) Fever Hospital—Salaries:</i>				
Matron, six hundred and thirty-seven dollars and twenty cents			637 20	
Attendant Physician, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00		
Fireman and Messenger, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00		
First Nurse, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00		
Three Staff Nurses (\$405), one thousand two hundred and fifteen dollars	..	1,215 00		
One Attendant, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	..	324 00		
Two Housemaids, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	..	324 00		
One Attendant, one hundred and sixty-two dollars	...	162 00		
Cook at \$324, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	..	324 00		
Laundry Maids, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars	...	288 00	4,360 00	
Carried forward	..		\$1,011,481 10	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ...

\$1,011,481 10

Maintenance and Supplies :

Rations, six thousand five hundred dollars	6,500 00
--------------------------------------------	-------	----------

Medicines, Wines and Disinfectants, three thousand dollars.		3,000 00
-------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------

9,500 00

Fuel and Light :

Two thousand four hundred dollars	
-----------------------------------	--------	--

2,400 00

HEAD VIII—LIGHTHOUSES,
BLOCKHOUSE.

(\$147,551.02.)

Stations—Salaries :

L'anse au Loup, seventy-five dollars	75 00
--------------------------------------	-------	-------

Red Bay, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	...	324 00
------------------------------------------------	-----	--------

Jackson's Arm, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00
----------------------------------------------	----	--------

Seal Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	. ..	150 00
------------------------------------------	------	--------

Westport, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
-----------------------------------------	--------	--------

Englee, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
---------------------------------------	--------	--------

Williamsport, thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents	...	37 50
----------------------------------------------------	-----	-------

Great Harbor Deep, thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents	..	37 50
---------------------------------------------------------	----	-------

Carried forward	..	\$1,074 60	\$1,023,381.10
-----------------	----	------------	----------------

Brought forward .. \$1,074 60 \$1,023,381 10 Schedule B.
(continued.)

St. Anthony, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00
Griguet, two hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	225 00
Groais Islands, thirty-seven dol- lars and fifty cents ...	37 50
Conche, two hundred and twen- ty-five dollars . .	225 00
Gull Island Lighthouse, five hundred and forty-six dollars and twelve cents ..	546 12
Gull Island Lighthouse, Assis- tant, four hundred and fifty- two dollars and forty cents..	452 40
Gull Island Alarm, seven hun- dred and ninety-eight dollars	798 00
Nipper's Harbor, four hundred and five dollars ..	405 00
Little Bay Island, two hundred and seventy-five dollars and forty cents	275 40
St. Michael's Head, two hun- dred and seventy-five dollars and forty cents . .	275 40
Southern End Long Island, N D. Bay, six hundred and eighty- six dollars and seventy-six cents	686 76
Southern End Long Id, Courier, ninety dollars . .	90 00

Carried forward .. \$5,414 58 \$1,023,381.10

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$5,414 58	\$1,023,381.10
Leading Tickles, three hundred and forty dollars ..	340 00	
Long Point, N.D.B., five hundred and sixty-eight dollars and twenty-six cents ..	568 26	
Long Point, Assistant, four hundred and fifty-two dollars and forty cents ..	452 40	
Twillingate Wharf, one hundred and fifty dollars ...	150 00	
Fortune Harbor, four hundred and five dollars ...	405 00	
Mill Point, N D.B., two hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	225 00	
Lower Sandy Point, three hundred dollars . ..	300 00	
Grassy Island, N. D. B., three hundred dollars ...	300 00	
Cabbage Head, N. D. B., three hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents ..	337 50	
Upper Black Island, N. D. B., three hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.	337 50	
Sergeant's Cove Head, six hundred and twenty-three dollars and four cents ..	623 04	
Baccalhao North, six hundred and twenty-three dollars and four cents	623 04	
Carried forward ..	\$10,076 32	\$1,023,381.10

Brought forward .. \$10,076 32 \$1,023,381.10 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Herring Neck, two hundred and
seventy-five dollars and forty
cents .. 275 40

Fogo Harbor, two hundred and
seventy-five dollars and forty
cents .. 275 40

Brook's Point, Keeper, four
hundred and sixty-eight dol-
lars .. 468 00

Change Islands, four hundred
and five dollars .. 405 00

Change Islands, N W., one hun-
dred and fifty dollars ... 150 00

Cann Island, four hundred and
fifty-three dollars and fifty
cents .. 453 50

Stag Harbor Run Buoys, one
hundred and fifty dollars ... 150 00

Seldom-come-by Fog Alarm and
Light, seven hundred and
eight dollars .. 708 00

Tilton Harbor, one hundred and
fifty dollars ... 150 00

Joe Batt's Arm, thirty-seven
dollars and fifty cents .. 37 50

Wadham Island, six hundred
and eighty-six dollars and
seventy-six cents .. 586 76

Pickford's Island, four hundred
and sixty-eight dollars . 468 00

Carried forward .. \$14,403 88 \$1,023,381.10

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$14,403 88	\$1,023,381.10
Musgrave Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Penguin Island, six hundred and eighty-six dollars and seventy-six cents	..	686 76	
Cabot Island, six hundred and eighty-six dollars and seventy- six cents	..	686 76	
Cabot Island, Courier, ninety dollars	..	90 00	
Puffin Island Light, four hun- dred and sixty-eight dollars.		468 00	
Puffin Island Alarm, seven hun- dred and eight dollars	..	708 00	
Shoe Cove, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00	
Little Denier Island, six hun- dred and twenty-three dol- lars and four cents	..	623 04	
King's Cove Head, four hun- dred and five dollars	..	405 00	
Happy Adventure, seventy-five dollars	...	75 00	
Cape Bonavista Alarm, seven hundred and ninety-eight dol- lars	..	798 00	
Cape Bonavista, Assistant, four hundred and fifty-two dollars and forty cents	..	452 40	
Carried forward	..	\$20,014 84	\$1,023,381.10

Brought forward .. \$20,014 84 \$1,023,381 10 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Cape Bonavista, Keeper, five
hundred and sixty-eight dol-
lars and twenty-six cents .. 586 26

Squarey Head, two hundred and
seventy-five dollars and forty
cents 275 40

Melrose, seventy-five dollars .. 75 00

Green Island Light and Alarm,
Catalina, and Engineer, five
hundred and forty-six dollars
and twelve cents .. 546 12

Green Island, Assistant, four
hundred and fifty-two dollars
and forty cents 452 50

Trinity Fort Point Lightkeeper,
two hundred and twenty-five
dollars 225 00

Trinity Fort Point Alarm; As-
sistant, nine hundred and
fifty-eight dollars and fifty
cents 958 50

Ragged Island, four hundred
and sixty-eight dollars .. 468 00

Random Island, six hundred
and twenty-three dollars and
four cents 623 04

Heart's Content, three hundred
and forty dollars and twenty
cents 340 20

Hant's Harbor, two hundred
and twenty-five dollars .. 225 00

Carried forward .. \$24,771 76 \$1,023,381.10

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$24,771 76	\$1,023,381.10
Jean's Head, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	...	468 00	
Old Perlican, four hundred and five dollars	... ..	405 00	
Baccalieu South, seven hundred and ninety-two dollars	...	792 00	
Baccalieu South, Courier, one hundred and twenty dollars.		120 00	
Baccalieu Fog Alarm, eight hundred and seventy-one dollars and twenty cents	..	871 20	
Baccalieu, Courier, sixty dollars	.. ..	60 00	
Western Bay, six hundred and twenty-three dollars and four cents	... ..	623 04	
Carbonear Island, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00	
Harbor Grace, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	.	468 00	
Harbor Grace, Assistant, four hundred and five dollars	...	405 00	
Harbor Grace Beacon, three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Harbor Grace Bar Buoys, sixty dollars	... ..	60 00	
Bay Roberts, three hundred and eighty-three dollars and twenty cents	... ..	383 20	
Carried forward	..	\$30,195 20	\$1,023,381.10

Brought forward .. \$30,195 20 \$1,023,381.10 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brigus, four hundred and sixty-
eight dollars ... 468 00

Salmon Cove, two hundred and
seventy-five dollars and forty
cents ... 275 40

Cupids, four hundred and sixty-
eight dollars .. 468 00

Cape St. Francis, five hundred
and sixty-eight dollars and
twenty-six cents ... 568 26

Cape St. Francis, Engineer, five
hundred and sixteen dollars
and sixty cents .. 516 60

Fort Amherst, eight hundred
and eighty dollars .. 880 00

Narrows' Buoys, one hundred
and fift dollars ... 150 00

Leading Lights, four hundred
and sixteen dollars .. 416 00

Cape Spear Light and Alarm,
six hundred and twenty-five
dollars and forty cents .. 625 40

Cape Spear, Assistant Keeper,
four hundred and fifty-two
dollars and forty cents ... 452 40

Cape Spear, 2nd Assistant, five
hundred and sixty-five dol-
lars and eighty cents .. 565 80

Bay Bulls, six hundred and
twenty-three dollars and four
cents ... 623 04

Carried forward .. \$36,204 10 \$1,023,381.10

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$36,204 10	\$1,023,381.10
Ferryland, seven hundred and eight dollars	..	708 00	
Fermeuse Alarm, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars	...	798 00	
Powell's Head, eight hundred and eighty dollars	.	880 00	
Cape Pine, Keeper, seven hundred and forty-one dollars	...	741 00	
Point La Haye, three hundred and forty dollars	...	340 00	
Cape St. Mary's, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	...	825 00	
Cape St. Mary's, Courier, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
Marticot Island and Assistant, six hundred and twenty-three dollars and four cents	..	623 04	
Placentia Light and Alarm, eight hundred and twenty-two dollars and eighty cents	..	822 80	
Placentia Light (Leading), two hundred and twenty-five dollars	... ..	225 00	
Point Latine, three hundred and forty dollars and twenty cents		340 20	
Long Island, Placentia, six hundred and twenty-three dollars and four cents	..	623 04	
Long Island, Placentia, Courier, ninety dollars	...	90 00	
Carried forward	..	\$43,250 20	\$1,023,381.10

Brought forward .. \$43,250 20 \$1,023,381.10

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Flat Island, two hundred and
twenty-five dollars ... 225 00

Tides' Point Light and Alarm,
seven hundred and ninety-
eight dollars . .. 798 00

Dodding Head, five hundred
and forty-six dollars and
twelve cents . .. 546 12

Dodding Head, Assistant, four
hundred and fifty-two dollars
and forty cents .. 452 40

Burin Iron Island, four hundred
and five dollars .. 405 00

Little Burin Island Light and
Alarm, seven hundred and
ninety-eight dollars ... 798 00

Green Island Light and Alarm,
eight hundred and eighty dol-
lars 880 00

Green Island Light and Alarm,
Courier, ninety dollars .. 90 00

St. Lawrence, seven hundred
and ninety-eight pollars .. 798 00

Lamaline, three hundred and
thirty-seven dollars and fifty
cents 337 50

Lamaline Leading Lights, two
hundred and twenty-five dol-
lars 225 00

Carried forward .. \$48,805 20 \$1,023,381.10

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	...	\$48,805 20	\$1,023,381.10
Brunette, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and twenty-four cents	.	759 24	
Fortune, three hundred dollars.		300 00	
Grand Bank, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	225 00	
Garnish, four hundred and five dollars	.. ...	405 00	
Long Harbor Point, two hundred and twenty-five dollars..		225 00	
Belleoram, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	...	225 00	
Harbor Breton, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	225 00	
Sagona Fog Signal, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars		798 00	
Pass Island Light, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	.	468 90	
Pass Island Alarm, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars		798 00	
St. Jacques, six hundred and twenty-three dollars and four cents	... ..	623 04	
Gaultois, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	255 00	
Pushthrough, thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents	..	37 50	
Penguin Island Alarm West, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars	. ...	798 00	
Carried forward	..	\$54,916 98	\$1,023,381.10

Brought forward .. \$54,916 98 \$1,023,381 10

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Ramea, six hundred and twenty-
three dollars and four cents .

623 04

Burgeo, four hundred and sixty-
eight dollars

468 00

La Poile, six hundred and sixty
dollars and eighty cents ..

660 80

Rose Blanche Point, five hun-
dred and one dollars and
eighty-four cents ...

501 84

Rose Blanche Fog Alarm, seven
hundred and eight dollars ...

708 00

Bad Neighbour Buoy, seventy-
five dollars

75 00

Isle au Morts, three hundred
dollars

300 00

Port aux Basques, five hundred
and twenty dollars

520 00

Channel Head, eight hundred
and sixty-six dollars and sev-
enty cents

866 70

Burnt Island Light, three hun-
dred dollars

300 00

Sandy Point, two hundred and
seventy-five dollars ...

275 00

Cape St. George Alarm, seven
hundred and ninety - eight
dollars

798 00

St. George's Leading Lights,
one hundred and fifty-seven
dollars and fifty cents ...

157 50

Carried forward .. \$61,170 36 \$1,023,381.10

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$61,170 36	\$1,023,381.10
Port au Port, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00	
Bay of Islands, four hundred and five dollars	..	405 00	
Little Port Head, six hundred and twenty-three dollars and four cents	...	623 04	
Eagle Island Light, four hundred and five dollars	..	405 00	
Bonne Bay, six hundred and twenty-three dollars and four cents	..	623 04	
Kepple Island, four hundred and five dollars	..	405 00	
Cow Head and Assistant, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00	
Port aux Choix, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Double Island, six hundred and twenty three dollars and four cents	..	623 04	
Indian Tickle, six hundred and twenty-three dollars and four cents	..	623 04	
Cape North, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	.	468 00	
Pack's Harbour, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00	
Carried forward	..	\$66,870 02	\$1,023,381.10

Brought forward .. \$66,870 02 \$1,023,381.10 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Cut Throat, four hundred and
sixty-eight dollars .. 468 00

Domino, four hundred and six
ty-eight dollars .. 468 00

Winsor's Harbour, four hundred
and sixty-eight dollars ... 468 00

Manuel's Harbour, four hundred
and sixty-eight dollars .. 468 00

Cape Harrigan, four hundred
and sixty-eight dollars .. 468 00

Foxes Harbour, four hundred
and sixty-eight dollars .. 468 00

West Modeste, seventy-five dol-
lars .. 75 00

Forteau, thirty dollars ... 30 00

La Scie, thirty-seven dollars
and fifty cents ... 37 50

Daniel's Harbor, fifteen dollars. 15 00

Currant Island, thirty - seven
dollars and fifty cents .. 37 50

Greenspond, thirty-seven dol-
lars and fifty cents .. 37 50

Bragg Island, thirty dollars ... 30 00

Salvage Bay, thirty dollars ... 30 00

Newell's Island, eighteen dol-
lars ... 18 00

St. Lawrence Point Light, thirty
seven dollars and fifty cents. 37 50

Carried forward .. \$70,026 52 \$1,023,381.10

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$70,026 52	\$1,023,381.10
St. Lawrence Harbor Light, thirty-six dollars	...	36 00	
Fishell's, ninety dollars	..	90 00	
Spaniard's Bay Wharf, thirty- seven dollars and fifty cents.		37 50	
Pouch Cove, fifteen dollars	..	15 00	
Portagal Cove, thirty-seven dol- lars and fifty cents	..	37 50	
Branch, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
St. Bride's Fog Alarm, ninety dollars	..	90 00	
		<hr/>	70,362 02

Maintenance :

L'anse au Loup, thirty-six dol- lars	..	36 00	
Red Bay, two hundred and ten dollars	...	210 00	
Jackson's Arm, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00	
Seal Cove, seventy-five dollars		75 00	
Western Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Conche, one hundred dollars...		100 00	
Groais Island, one hundred dol- lars	...	100 00	
Englee, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Williamsport, one hundred dol- lars	..	100 00	
		<hr/>	
Carried forward	..	\$981 00	\$1,093,743.12

Brought forward ..	\$981 00	\$1,093,743.12	Schedule B. (continued.)
St. Anthony, two hundred and ten dollars ..	210 00		
Great Harbor Deep, one hun- dred dollars ...	100 00		
Griguet, one hundred dollars ...	100 00		
Gull Island; Gull Island Alarm, one thousand one hundred and fifty dollars ..	1,150 00		
Nipper's Harbor, two hundred and forty dollars ..	240 00		
Little Bay Island, two hundred and forty dollars ..	240 00		
St. Michael's Head, one hundred dollars ...	100 00		
Long Island, N.D.B., four hun- dred and forty dollars ...	440 00		
Leading Tickles, two hundred and forty dollars ..	240 00		
Long Point, N.D.B., one hun- dred and ninety dollars ..	190 00		
Twillingate Wharf, five hun- dred and sixty-two dollars ..	562 00		
Fortune Harbor, seventy-five dollars ..	75 00		
Mill Point, N.D.B., fifty dollars	50 00		
Lower Sandy Point, one hun- dred and ninety dollars ..	190 00		
Grassy Islands, one hundred hundred and ninety dollars .	190 00		
Carried forward ..	\$5,058 00	\$1,093,743.12	

Schedule B.

(continued.)

Brought forward	...	\$5,058 00	\$1,093,743 12
Cabbage Head, three hundred and twelve dollars	..	312 00	
Upper Back Island, three hun- dred and twelve dollars	..	312 00	
Sergeant's Cove Head, four hun- dred and forty dollars	..	440 00	
Baccalhao North, two hundred and eighty-seven dollars	..	287 00	
Herring Neck, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Fogo Harbor, one hundred and ninety dollars	..	190 00	
Change Islands, two hundred and eighty dollars	.	280 00	
Change Islands, N.W., fifty dol- lars	..	50 00	
Cann Island, two hundred and eighty dollars	...	280 00	
Stag Harbor Run Buoys, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Seldom - come - by Light and Alarm, seven hundred dol- lars	..	700 00	
Tilton Harbor, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Joe Batt's Arm, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Wadham Island, four hundred and twenty dollars	..	420 00	
Carried forward	..	\$9,079 00	\$1,093,743.12

Brought forward .. \$9,079 00 \$1,093,743.12 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Pickford's Island, four hundred and eighty dollars	...	480 00
Musgrave Harbor, fifty dollars.		50 00
Penguin Island, four hundred dollars	... ..	400 00
Cabot Island, four hundred and eighty dollars	...	480 00
Puffin Island Light, three hun- dred and twenty dollars	...	320 00
Puffin Island Alarm, one thou- sand two hundred dollars	..	1,200 00
Shoe Cove, two hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	250 00
Little Denier Island, three hun- dred and seventy-five dollars		375 00
King's Cove Head, two hundred and ten dollars	..	210 00
Happy Adventure, sixty dollars		60 00
Cape Bonavista Alarm, one thousand five hundred dol- lars	... ..	1,500 00
Cape Bonavista Light, seven hundred and twenty dollars.		720 00
Squarey Head, one hundred and eighty dollars	.. ..	180 00
Melrose, sixty dollars	...	60 00
Green Island (Catalina), one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00

Carried forward .. \$18,364 00 \$1,093,743.12

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$16,364 00	\$1,093,743 12
Trinity, Fort Point, two hundred and twenty dollars	...	220 00	
Trinity, Fort Alarm, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
Ragged Islands, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Random Island, two hundred and eighty dollars	..	280 00	
Heart's Content, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Hant's Harbor, one hundred sixty dollars	..	160 00	
Jean's Head, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Old Perlican, three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Baccalieu South Light, four hundred and eighty dollars	...	480 00	
Baccalieu Fog Alarm, one thousand eight hundred dollars	..	1,800 00	
Western Bay Fog Signal, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Csrbonear Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Harbor Grace Island, five hundred dollars	...	500 00	
Harbor Grace Beacon and Bar Buoys, three hundred and fifty dollars	...	350 00	
Bay Roberts, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Carried forward	..	\$22,914 00	\$1,093,743.12

Brought forward	..	\$22,914 00	\$1,093,743.12	Schedule B,— (continued.)
Brigus, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Salmon Cove, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Cupids, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00		
Cape St. Francis, one thousand three hundred and ffty dollars	..	1,350 00		
Fort Amherst, one thousand two hundred dollars	..	1,200 00		
Narrows' Buoys, one hundred dollars	..	100 00		
Leading Lights, five hundred dollars	...	500 00		
Cape Spear Light and Alarm, one thousand seven hundred dollars	..	1,700 00		
Bay Bulls, four hundred and eighty dollars	..	480 00		
Ferryland Alarm, six hundred and sixty dollars	..	660 00		
Fermeuse Alarm, one thousand one hundred dollars	..	1,100 00		
Powell's Head, one thousand three hundred dollars	..	1,300 00		
Cape Pine, four hundred and sixty dollars	..	460 00		
Point La Haye, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00		
Carried forward	..	\$32,644 00	\$1,093,743.12	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$32,644 00	\$1,093,743.12
Cape St. Mary's, seven hundred dollars	... ..	700 00	
Marticot Island, two hundred and seventy-five dollars	...	275 00	
Placentia Light and Alarm, three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Placentia Leading Lights, one thousand two hundred dollars		1,200 05	
Point Latine, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Long Island, Placentia, two hundred and forty dollars	..	240 00	
Flat Island, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 50	
Tides' Point Light and Alarm, one thousand three hundred dollars	..	1,300 00	
Dodding Head, nine hundred and sixty dollars	..	960 00	
Burin Iron Island, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Little Burin Island Light and Alarm, one thousand three hundred dollars	...	1,300 00	
Green Island Light and Alarm, Fortune Bay, one thousand five hundred dollars	...	1,500 00	
St. Lawrence, Light and Alarm, one thousand dollars	...	1,000 00	
Carried ^r forward	..	\$42,019 00	\$1,093,743.12

Brought forward .. \$42,019 00 \$1,093,743 12 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Lamalaine, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00
Lamalaine Leading Light, one hundred dollars	100 00
Brunette, four hundred dollars	400 00
Fortune, one hundred dollars	100 00
Grand Bank, one hundred dollars	100 00
Garnish, one hundred dollars	100 00
Long Harbor Point, two hundred dollars	200 00
Belleoram, one hundred and thirty dollars	130 00
Harbour Breton, one hundred and thirty dollars	130 00
Sagona Fog Signal, one thousand one hundred dollars	1,100 00
Pass Island Light, three hundred dollars	300 00
Pass Island Alarm, one thousand one hundred dollars	1,100 00
St. Jacques, three hundred dollars	300 00
Gaultois, one hundred and forty dollars	140 00
Pushthrough, one hundred dollars	100 00
Penguin Island Alarm, West, one thousand five hundred dollars	1,500 00

Carried forward .. \$48,069 00 \$1,093,743.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$48 069 00	\$1,093,743.12
Ramea, three hundred dollars	.	300 00	
Burgeo, three hundred dollars	.	300 00	
La Poile, three hundred dollars		300 00	
Rose Blanche, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Rose Blanche Fog Alarm, one thousand dollars	...	1,000 00	
Bad Neighbour Buoy, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00	
Isle au Morts, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Port-aux-Basques, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Channel Head, one thousand four hundred dollars	..	1,400 00	
Burnt Island Light, one hundred dollars	...	100 00	
Sandy Point, three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Cape St. George Alarm, one thousand two hundred dollars		1,200 00	
St. George's Leading Light, one hundred and twenty dollars.		120 00	
Port au Port, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Bay of Islands, one hundred and fifty dollars	...	150 00	
Little Port Head, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Carried forward	..	\$54,739 00	\$1,003,743 12

Brought forward .. \$54,739 00 \$1 093 743 12 Schedule B.

(continued.)

Eagle Island Light, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00
Bonne Bay, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00
Kepple Island, two hundred dollars	200 00
Cow Head, two hundred dollars	200 00
Port aux Choix, fifty dollars ...	50 00
Double Island, two hundred dollars	200 00
Indian Tickle, two hundred dollars	200 00
Cape North, two hundred dollars	200 00
Pack's Harbour, two hundred dollars	200 00
Cut Throat, two hundred dollars	200 00
Domino, two hundred dollars..	200 00
Winsor's Harbour, two hundred dollars	200 00
Manuel's Island, two hundred dollars	200 00
Ford's Harbour, two hundred dollars	200 00
Cape Harrigan, two hundred dollars	200 00
General Lighthouses, eight thousand dollars .. .	8,000 00

Carried forward .. \$65,689 00 \$1,093,743.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ...	\$65,689 00	\$1,093,743.12
General repairs and up-keep of service, six thousand dollars.	6,000 00	
Buoys and Harbour Lights, two thousand dollars	2,000 00	73,689 00
<i>Blockhouse :</i>		
Salaries, eight hundred and ten dollars	810 00	
Maintenance, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	1,260 00
<i>Noon Gun :</i>		
Salaries, seventy-two dollars ...	72 00	
Ammunition, three hundred and ninety dollars	390 00	
Chronometer Time	100 00	562 00
Telephone service in connection with Cape Spear and Cape St Francis, Fort Amherst and Signal Hill, five hundred dol- lars	500 00	
Gaslight, King's Wharf, seventy dollars	70 00	570 00
Contingencies, o n e thousand dollars		1,000 00

HEAD IX.—AGRICULTURE AND
MINES.

(\$19,900.00.)

Surveys :

Petty Surveys, one thousand five hundred dollars ...	1,500 00
---------------------------------------------------------	----------

Carried forward . .	\$1,500 00	\$1,170,932.12
---------------------	------------	----------------

Brought forward .. \$1,500 00 \$1,170,932.12 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Preservation of Sheep :

Amount required for destroy- ing dogs, cost of proclama- tions, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Supplies for Surveyor, six thou- sand dollars	6,000 00	
Mineral and other Assays, six hundred dollars	600 00	
Expenses under Forest fires, five thousand dollars	5,000 00	
Timber Inspection, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Fire Patrol Committee, four thousand dollars	4,000 00	
Rent of Court, Imperial Insti- tute, nine hundred and eighty dollars	980 00	
Inspection under Logging Act, salary and expenses, seven hundred dollars	700 00	
	<hr/>	19,900 00

HEAD X.—MARINE AND FISHERIES.

(\$123,300.00.)

General—Protection, etc. :

Salaries, five thousand dollars .	5,000 00	
Meteorological service, six thou- sand dollars	6,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward ..	\$11,000 00	\$1,190,832.12

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$11,000 00	\$1,190,832.12
Herring Fishery protection, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00	
Expenses s.s. <i>Fiona</i> (Customs' Protection), twenty thousand dollars	... ..	20,000 00	
<i>Contingencies, viz. :</i>			
Travelling expenses Department Fisheries, one thousand six hundred and fifty dollars	..	1,650 00	
Incidentals, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Lobster Label expenses, one thousand five hundred dollars		1,500 00	
Salmon Label expenses, six hun- dred dollars	..	600 00	
<i>Public Wharves :</i>			
Public Wharves—repairs, keep- ers, rent and light, two thou- sand dollars	... ..	2,000 00	
<i>Harbor Master :</i>			
Harbor Master, St. John's, \$100, boat, \$520, six hundred and twenty dollars	... ..	620 00	
Night Boatman and sundries, forty dollars	.. ...	40 00	
<i>Examiners Masters and Mates :</i>			
Instructors to Masters and Mates and Assistant Examin- ers, one thousand and forty dollars	.. ..	1,040 00	
Carried forward	..	\$39,400 00	\$1,190,832.12

Brought forward .. \$39,400 00 \$1,190,832.12 Schedule B,—
(continued.)

In aid of instruction for Drawing for Mechanical Engineers,
three hundred dollars .. 300 00

Cold Storage for Bait five thousand dollars .. 5,000 00

Enforcement of Bait Laws, eight thousand dollars .. 8,000 00

Ship-building :

Bounty on Ships built, sixteen thousand dollars .. 16,000 00

Marine Works, fifteen thousand dollars 15,000 00

Dredging, thirteen thousand dollars 13,000 00

Propagation of Lobsters, five thousand dollars .. 5,000 00

Amount in aid of Game and Inland Fishery Board, fifteen thousand dollars .. 15,000 00

Herring Fishery Board and expenses, three thousand one hundred and fifty dollars .. 3,150 00

Cod Liver Oil expenses, three thousand four hundred and fifty dollars .. 3,450 00

123,300 00

HEAD XI—ROADS, BRIDGES
AND FERRIES.

(\$178,726.00).

Local Roads, viz. :

District of St. Barbe, three thousand two hundred and ninety-four dollars .. 3,294 00

Carried forward .. \$3,294 00 \$1,314,132.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$3,294 00	\$1,314,132 12
District of Twillingate, seven thousand one hundred and thirty-five dollars	..	7,135 00	
District of Fogo, two thousand five hundred and ninety-five dollars	..	2,595 00	
District of Bonavista, seven thousand one hundred and ninety-four dollars	..	7,194 00	
District of Trinity, six thousand eight hundred and forty-seven dollars	..	6,847 00	
District of Bay-de-Verde, three thousand two hundred and nine dollars	..	3,209 00	
District of Carbonear, one thousand six hundred and seven dollars	..	1,607 00	
District of Harbor Grace, three thousand seven hundred and forty-seven dollars	..	3,747 00	
District of Port-de-Grave, two thousand one hundred and ninety-five dollars	..	2,195 00	
District of Harbor Main, two thousand nine hundred and seventy-six dollars	...	2,976 00	
District of St. John's East, seven thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine dollars	...	7,899 00	
Carried forward	..	\$48,698 00	\$1,314,132.12

Brought forward .. \$48,698 00 \$1,314,132.12 Schedule B,
(continued.)

District of St. John's West, six
thousand four hundred and
fifty-eight dollars .. 6,458 00

District of Ferryland, one thou-
sand eight hundred and
twenty dollars 1,820 00

District of Placentia and St.
Mary's, five thousand and
fifty-nine dollars 5,059 00

District of Burin, three thou-
sand six hundred and fifty
dollars 3,650 00

District of Fortune Bay, three
thousand one hundred and
thirty-nine dollars .. 3,139 00

District of Burgeo & La Poile,
two thousand four hundred
and forty-nine dollars .. 2,449 00

District of St. George, three
thousand seven hundred and
twenty-seven dollars ... 3,727 00

75,000 00

(a) *Main Roads:*

Roads in the District of St.
Barbe, two thousand two hun-
dred and twenty-five dollars. 2,225 00

Shoe Cove to La Scie, one hun-
dred dollars 100 00

Round Harbor to Tilt Cove,
seventy-five dollars .. 75 00

Carried forward .. \$2,400 00 \$1,389,132.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	...	\$2,400 00	\$1,389 132.12
Round Harbor to Snook's Arm, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00	
Snook's Arm to Bett's Cove, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Bett's Cove to Rouge Harbor, ninety dollars	..	90 00	
Rouge Harbor to North West Arm, sixty-five dollars	..	65 00	
Little Bay Mines towards In- dian Brook, five hundred dol- lars	...	500 00	
Jackson's Cove to King's Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Jackson's Cove to Birchy Cove and Colchester, sixty-five dol- lars	..	65 00	
Southern Harbor, Little Bay Is- lands to Sulian's Cove, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Lush's Bight to Ward's Harbor, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Fortune Harbor to Cottrell's Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
New Bay Head to Fortune Har- bor, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Exploits to Sergeant's Cove, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Black Island Tickle to Keir's Cove, fifty-seven dollars	..	57 00	
Carried forward	..	\$3,732 00	\$1,389,132.12

Brought forward .. \$3,732 00 \$1,389,132 12 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Moreton's Harbor to Change
Harbor, sixty dollars .. 60 00

Moreton's Harbor to Western
Head, one hundred and fif-
teen dollars ... 115 00

Tizzard's Harbor to Carter's
Cove, one hundred dollars ... 100 00

Tizzard's Harbor to Moreton's
Harbor, one hundred dollars. 100 00

Jenkin's Cove to French Beach,
fifty dollars ... 50 00

Rink road leading from Congre-
gational Church to Bluff Head
Cove, one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Twillingate to Bluff Head, fifty
dollars 50 00

Gillard's Cove round Kettle
Cove, connecting Purcell's
Harbor, two hundred and
thirty dollars .. 230 00

Lowland Cove to Main Line,
twenty dollars .. 20 00

Little Harbor to Purcell's Har-
bor across Marsh, fifty dollars 50 00

Little Harbor to Jones' Cove,
thirty dollars .. 30 00

Durrell's Arm to Codjack's Cove,
thirty dollars .. 30 00

Twillingate to Little Harbor,
one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Twillingate to Long Point, fifty
dollars .. 50 00

Carried forward .. \$4,817 00 \$1,389,132 12

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$4,817 00	\$1,389,132 12
Hare Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00	
Barr'd Island to Fogo Road, one hundred and seventy-eight dollars	..	178 00	
Shoal Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00	
Tilting to Joe Batt's Arm (half-way), one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Seldom-Come-By to Fogo, three hundred and twenty-seven dollars	..	327 00	
Rocky Bay to Gander Bay, seventy-four dollars	..	74 00	
North Side Ragged Harbor to North Side Apsey Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Cat Harbor to Musgrave Harbor, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Cape Freels to Cat Harbor, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Greenspond to Cape Freels, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
Shambler's Cove to New Harbor and Indian Bay, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Shambler's Cove to Loo Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Carried forward	..	\$6,966 00	\$1,389,132.12

Brought forward .. \$6,966 00 \$1,389,132.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Greenspond to English Harbor,
or on the landing place near
English Harbor, one hundred
and fifty dollars .. 150 00

Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle,
fifty dollars 50 00

Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay,
fifty dollars 50 00

Salvage Bay to Happy Adven-
ture, one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Southern Bay to Goose Bay,
fifty dollars 50 00

Plate Cove to Shoal Harbor,
seven hundred and fifty dol-
lars 750 00

Southern Bay to Goose Bay, via
Sweet Bay, two hundred dol-
lars 200 00

Riverhead, Southern Bay, to-
ward Muddy Bay, one hun-
dred dollars 100 00

Trinity to Indian Arm, Southern
Arm, four hundred dollars ... 400 00

Plate Cove towards Brown's
Marsh, one hundred and
twenty-five dollars .. 125 00

Open Hall towards Brown's
Marsh, one hundred dollars . 100 00

Brown's Marsh towards King's
Cove, one hundred and twen-
ty-five dollars .. 125 00

Carried forward .. \$9,166 00 \$1,389,132.12

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$9,166 00	\$1,389,132.12
Tickle Cove to Plate Cove, two hundred dollars	...	200 00	
King's Cove to Tickle Cove, two hundred dollars	...	200 00	
Trinity to King's Cove, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00	
King's Cove to Bonavista, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Amherst Cove to Catalina, three hundred dollars	...	300 00	
Bonavista to Catalina, four hundred and ten dollars	..	410 00	
Bonavista to Elliston, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Catalina to Elliston, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Catalina to Little Catalina, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
Trinity to Catalina, ninety-two dollars	..	92 00	
Trinity to Pope's Harbor, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Heart's Ease to Butter Cove, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Hickman's Harbor to Britannia Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Dildo to Chance Cove, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
Carried forward	..	\$14,226 00	\$1,389,132 12

Brought forward	..	\$14,226 00	\$1,389,132.12	Schedule B.— (continued.)
New Harbor to South Dildo, one hundred dollars	...	100 00		
New Harbor to Broad Cove Sta- tion, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
New Harbor to Heart's Content, nine hundred dollars	..	900 00		
New Harbor to Spaniard's Bay, three hundred and thirty dol- lars	. . . . .	330 00		
Glover Road, nine hundred dol- lars	. . . . .	900 00		
Whitbourne Roads, four hun- dred dollars	.. . . .	400 00		
Colinet toward Hodge Waters, one thousand two hundred dollars	. . . . .	1,200 00		
Whitbourne to South Dildo, four hundred dollars	...	400 00		
Carbonear to Heart's Delight, two hundred dollars	..	200 00		
Carbonear to New Perlican, one thousand two hundred dollars		1,200 00		
New Perlican to Lead Cove, seven hundred and seventy- five dollars	... . .	775 00		
Lead Cove to Grate's Cove, three hundred and twenty-five dol- lars	. . . . .	325 00		
Old Perlican to Lower Island Cove, four hundred dollars	.	400 00		
Carried forward	..	\$61,556 00	\$1,389,132.12	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$61,556 00	\$1,389,132.12
Old Perlican to Bay-de-Verde, two hundred dollars	.	200 00	
Grate's Cove to Bay-de-Verde, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Bay-de-Verde to Red Head Cove, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Carbonear to Bay-de-Verde, one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	1,250 00	
Carbonear to Perry's Cove via Freshwater, one hundred dol- lars	. .. .	100 00	
Brigus to Carbonear, one thou- sand dollars	... ..	1,000 00	
Upper Island Cove to Harbor Grace, two hundred dollars	.	200 00	
Upper Island Cove to Tilton, one hundred and thirty dol- lars	. ... .	130 00	
Tilton to Brazil's Hill, fifty dol- lars	. .. .	50 00	
Tilton to Spaniard's Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars.		120 00	
Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Central Road, Bay Roberts, six hundred dollars	.. ..	600 00	
Road to Point, Bay Roberts, two hundred dollars	... ..	200 00	
Carried forward	..	\$25,906 00	\$1,389,132.12

Brought forward .. \$25,906 00 \$1,389,132.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Agricultural Road, Coley's
Point, four hundred dollars . 400 00

Hallstown to Snow Pond, two
hundred dollars 200 00

South Pond Road, Brigus, two
hundred dollars 200 00

Brigus Main Line to Nine Is-
land Pond, one hundred and
fifty dollars 150 00

Roach's Pond, Cupids, two hun-
dred and fifty dollars ... 250 00

Gould's and on Long Harbor
Roads, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Gould's and Turkwatwater Roads,
five hundred dollars ... 500 00

Quigley's to Brigus, one thou-
sand five hundred dollars .. 1,500 00

Conception Harbor, Colliers and
Bacon Cove, one hundred and
fifty dollars 150 00

Salmon Cove to Gaskier's, one
hundred dollars 100 00

Holyrood through Seal Cove,
one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Holyrood to Witless Bay, six
hundred and fifty dollars .. 650 00

Manuels to Price's, one hundred
dollars 100 00

Carried forward .. \$30,356 00 \$1,389,132.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	... \$30,356 00	\$1,389 132 12
Horse Cove to Topsail, seventy-five dollars	... ..	75 00
Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove via Bauline, three hundred dollars	. . . . .	300 00
Torbay to Bauline, five hundred dollars	. . . . .	500 00
City Limits to Portugal Cove, five hundred dollars	. . . . .	500 00
City Limits to Cape St. Francis, seven hundred dollars	. . . . .	700 00
City Limits to Quigley's, two hundred dollars	. . . . .	200 00
Thorburn Road, one hundred dollars	. . . . .	100 00
Kenmount to Topsail, three hundred dollars	. . . . .	300 00
City Limits to Fort Amherst, four hundred and thirty dollars	. . . . .	430 00
City Limits to Waterford Bridge, two hundred and nineteen dollars	. . . . .	219 00
City Limits to Cape Spear, three hundred dollars	. . . . .	300 00
Old Placentia to Topsail Road, two hundred dollars	. . . . .	200 00
Goulds to Renew's, one thousand two hundred dollars	. . . . .	1,200 00
Carried forward	.. \$35,380 00	\$1,389,132.12

Brought forward .. \$35,380 00 \$1,389,132.12 Schedule B.
(continued.)

City Limits to Goulds, five hundred dollars 500 00

Trepassey to Renewes, one thousand dollars 1,000 00

Holyrood to Half-way House, five hundred dollars .. 500 00

Placentia to Little Placentia and Fox Harbor, four hundred dollars 400 00

Placentia to Hurley's Bridge, three hundred and fifty dollars 350 00

Hurley's Bridge to Salmonier, one hundred and fifty dollars 150 00

Little Placentia towards Long Harbor, one hundred dollars 100 00

Placentia to Cape Shore, one thousand dollars 1,000 00

Branch to St. Bride's, five hundred dollars 500 00

Trepissey to St. Shott's and Cape Pine, three hundred and fifty dollars 350 00

Holyrood and St. Mary's, two hundred dollars 200 00

Riverhead to Mall Bay, eighty dollars 80 00

Salmonier to St. Mary's, seven hundred dollars 700 00

Carried forward .. \$41,210 00 \$1,389,132.12

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$41,210 00	\$1,389,132 12
Western Shore, Placentia Bay, three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Burin Roads, three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
Baine Harbor to Bay L'Argent, Baine Harbor End, four hun- dred and twenty-five dollars.	425 00	
Baine Harbor to Rushoon, one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Fortune Bay Roads, two thou- sand seven hundred and forty dollars	2,740 00	
Burgeo and La Poile Roads, one thousand nine hundred dol- lars	1,900 00	
Bay St. George Roads, two thousand five hundred and eighty-five dollars	2,585 00	
Channel to Grand River, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Winter Postal Roads and Camps, one thousand five hundred dollars	1,500 00	
Annual Cost right-of-way to Pier at Grand Bank, thirty dollars	30 00	
Keeping said Road in good con- dition, twenty dollars ..	20 00	
	<hr/>	54,360 00
Carried forward ..		<hr/> \$1,433,492.12

Brought forward .. \$14,43,492.12 Schedule B.
(continued.)

(b) *Construction and Repairs to Roads :*

Twenty thousand dollars 20,000 00

(c) *Salaries :*

Keeping Half-way House, Salmonier, one hundred and sixty-two dollars 162 00

Keeping Half-way House, Heart's Content - Carbonear, two hundred and eighty dollars . . . 280 00

Keeping Half-way House, Renew-Trepassey, forty dollars 40 00

Keeping Half-way House, New Harbor-Trinity, twenty dollars . . . 20 00

502 00

(d) *Lighting St. John's Streets :*

Amount payable to Municipal Council for St John's streets, eight thousand dollars ... 8,000 00

Amount payable to Municipal Council for lighting South Side road (half cost), two hundred and fifty dollars ... 250 00

8,250 00

(e) *Ferries :*

Lance au Loup, fifty dollars ... 50 00

Pinware, Labrador, sixty dollars 60 00

Cremaillaire, twenty-five dollars 25 00

Big Brook, twenty-five dollars . 25 00

Carried forward . . . \$160 00 \$1,472,244.12

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$160 00	\$1,472,244.12
Norris' Point to Curson Village and Woody Point, one hun- dred and sixty dollars	...	160 00	
Wild Cove to Bear Cove, White Bay, seventy dollars	...	70 00	
Goose Cove, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
St. Barbe Bay, seventy-five dol- lars	..	75 00	
Across Castor River, forty dol- lars	..	40 00	
Gillard's Cove to Tizzard's Har- bor, one hundred and ten dol- lars	..	110 00	
Black Island, fifty dollars	...	50 00	
Little Bay to Three Arms, twenty dollars	...	20 00	
Southern and Three Arms, twenty-five dollars	..	25 00	
Jones' Cove for Main Tickle to Merritt's Harbor, one hun- dred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Across Fortune Harbor; For- tune Harbor to N. W. Arm, eighty dollars	..	80 00	
Herring Neck to Green's Har- bor, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Herring Neck to Stave Harbor, sixty dollars	...	60 00	
Gander Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Carried forward	..	\$1,200 00	\$1,472,244.12

Brought forward .. \$1,200 00 \$1,472,244.12 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Ragged Harbor North to Ragged South, or Musgrave Harbor, one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Carmanville, Fogo, eighty dollars .. 80 00

Deadman's Bay Pond, North, to Deadman's Bay Pond, South, or Deadman's Bay to Ragged Harbor, eighty dollars .. 80 00

Windmill Brook to End of Road, eighty dollars .. 80 00

North to South Main Tickle, Change Islands, one hundred and ten dollars .. 110 00

Indian Islands, one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Loo Cove, one hundred dollars. 100 00

Newtown to York, Bungy's, Hall's, Norris' and Outer Pinchard's Island, one hundred and ten dollars ... 110 00

Newtown to Pinchard's Island, one hundred and twenty-five dollars .. 125 00

Ship Islands to Greenspond and Newell's Island, one hundred and forty dollars .. 140 00

Shambler's Cove or Mainland to Greenspond, one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Carried forward .. \$2,325 00 \$1,472,244.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$2,325 00	\$1,472,244.12
Tinker's Island and Main Island to Pool's Island, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Pool's Island to Greenspond, two hundred dollars ..	280 00	
South West Arm, Pool's Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
King's Cove to Amherst Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00	
Southern Bay, eighty dollars ..	80 00	
Swain's Island to Wesleyville, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Pool's, Knee's, Brown's and Dyke's Island, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Gooseberry Islands, one Island to the other, ninety-five dollars	95 00	
Fair and Paul's Islands and Sydney Cove, forty dollars ..	40 00	
Salvage from Side to Side, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Sailor's Island to Mainland or Dark Cove, eighty dollars ..	80 00	
Trinity East to Trinity, New Motor Service, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Carried forward ..	\$4,420 00	\$1,472,244.12

Brought forward ..	\$4,420 00	\$1,472,244.12	Schedule B. (continued.)
Trinity East to South Side, one hundred and forty dollars ...	140 00		
Foster's Point to Clarendville, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Across Hickman's Arm, thirty dollars	30 00		
Britannia Cove to Burgoyne's Cove, one hundred dollars ...	100 00		
Bellevue, one hundred dollars .	100 00		
Snook's Har. to Foster's Point, Whiterock, etc., one hundred and twenty dollars ...	120 00		
Little Heart's Ease, S. W. Arm Random, ninety dollars ..	90 00		
Harbor Grace, South Side to North Side, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00		
Coley's Point to Bay Roberts, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120 00		
Duff's to Chapel Cove, ninety dollars	90 00		
Chapel Cove to Duff's, seventy- five dollars	75 00		
Holyrood Arm, twenty dollars.	20 00		
North Arm to South Side Holy- rood, fifty dollars ..	50 00		
Kitchues to South Shore, C. B., fifty dollars	50 00		
Carried forward ..	\$5,735 00	\$1,472,244.12	

Schedule B.

(continued.)

Brought forward	\$5,735 00	\$1,472,244.12
Aquaforte, twelve dollars	12 00	
Aquaforte to Fermeuse, ninety-four dollars	94 00	
West Side to Trepassey, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Holyrood to Peter's River, one hundred and thirty dollars	130 00	
Peter's River, forty dollars	40 00	
Riverhead St. Mary's, South to North Side, fifty dollars	50 00	
King's Landing to Mount Carmel, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Mother Rex to Admiral's Beach, and Admiral's Beach to Colinet Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Across Mussel Pond to St. Joseph's, thirty-six dollars	36 00	
Across North Harbor, near Colinet, twenty dollars	20 00	
Across Rocky River, forty dollars	40 00	
Branch Gut, East to West Side, sixty dollars	60 00	
Jersey Side to Placentia proper, (new motor service), Jersey proper, three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
St. Kyran's, twenty dollars	20 00	
Sound Island to Woody Island, thirty dollars	30 00	
Carried forward	\$9,587 00	\$1,472,244.12

Brought forward .. \$9,587 00 \$1,472,244.12 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Famish Cove, thirty dollars ... 30 00

Across Peckford's River, twenty
dollars 20 00

Clatice Cove, twenty dollars .. 20 00

Placentia Sound, forty dollars . 40 00

Public Wharf, Burin, to Step-a-
Side, two hundred and eighty
dollars 280 00

Big Head, Mortier Bay, one
hundred dollars ... 100 00

Little Bay to Spanish Room,
one hundred and five dollars 105 00

Epworth to Path End, two hun-
dred dollars 200 00

Across Corbin Harbor, forty
dollars 40 00

Across Little St. Lawrence, one
hundred and fifty dollars .. 150 00

Across Lawn, Barrisway, fifty
dollars 50 00

Grand Beach from Side to Side,
forty dollars 40 00

Little Barachois near Grand
Bank, forty dollars ... 40 00

Coomb's Cove to Little Bay, one
hundred and ten dollars .. 110 00

Flat Island to Davis Island,
one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Carried forward .. \$10,912 00 \$1,472,244.12

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward	...	\$10,912 00	\$1,472,244 12
Marystown, Mortier Bay, North Side to South Side, six hundred dollars	..	...	600 00
End Farwell's Road, Horse and Cattle Ferry, fifty dollars	..		50 00
Across Little Bay, Mortier Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars			150 00
Butler's Cove, Mortier Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars	..		150 00
Little Bay to Coomb's Cove, one hundred dollars	..	..	100 00
Jersey Harbor, S. S., to Jersey Harbor, N. S., thence to Harbor Breton, one hundred and sixty dollars	...	..	160 00
Harbor Breton. S. Side to North Side, one hundred and twenty dollars	.	..	120 00
Doctor's Harbor to Lally Cove, one hundred dollars	...		100 00
Across Jersey Harbor, thirty dollars	.	..	30 00
Harbor Breton to Hermitage Cove, one hundred and thirty-nine dollars	..	...	139 00
Great Jervois to Pushthrough, thirty dollars	..	..	30 00
English Harbor, East, seventy-five dollars	..	..	75 00
Carried forward	..	\$12,616 00	\$1,472,244 12

Brought forward .. \$12,616 00 \$1,472,244.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Across Bay du Nord, seventy
dollars 70 00

McCallum Harbor to Sailor's
and other Islands, one hun-
dred dollars 100 00

Bay D'Espoir, forty dollars .. 40 00

Misery Point across Great Har-
bor, La Poile, one hundred
and forty dollars 140 00

Harbor LeCou to Petites, one
hundred and twenty-five dol-
lars 125 00

Grandy's Passage to Burnt Is-
land and Main, one hundred
dollars 100 00

Burnt Island, Main to Island,
one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Burnt Island to N. W. Point,
seventy-five dollars .. 75 00

Grand Bay to Port-aux-Basques,
one hundred and twenty dol-
lars 120 00

Little LaPoile, forty dollars ... 40 00

LaPoile, across Little Harbor,
eighty-five dollars . . . 85 00

Across La Plant Harbor, sixty-
five dollars 65 00

Harding's Harbor to Stroud
Tickle, Baker's Tickle to

Carried forward .. \$13,676 00 \$1,472,244.12

Schedule B,—
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$13,676 00	\$1,472,244.12
Harding's Island, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
Across Highland River Brook, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Across Crabb's Brook, one hundred dollars	... ..	100 00	
Across Robinson's Brook, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Across Fischell's Brook, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Sandy Point to South Side, New Motor Service, one thousand dollars	... ..	1,000 00	
Mainland, Port au Port, twenty-five dollars	..	25 00	
Fox Island River, Port au Port, sixty dollars	... ..	60 00	
Across Middle Barachoix Brook, one hundred dollars	... ..	100 00	
Across Barachoix Brook, South Side Sandy Point, ninety dollars	..	90 00	
Across Flat Bay Brook, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Little River, South to North Side, ninety-eight dollars	..	98 00	
Grand Codroy River, South to North Side, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	125 00	
Carried forward	..	\$15,664 00	\$1,472,244.12

Brought forward	.. \$15,664 00	\$1,472,244.12	Schedule B.— (continued.)
Grand River, Codroy, S. S. to N. S. Gut, two hundred and eighty dollars	..	280 00	
Doyle's Station, eighty dollars		80 00	
Flat Brook, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Curling to Summerside, New Motor Service, one thousand two hundred dollars	..	1,200 00	
Incidentals, boats, repairs, tackle, etc., one thousand three hundred and fifty dol- lars	... ..	1,350 00	
Additional Ferries, two thou- sand dollars	.. ..	2,000 00	
		<hr/>	20,614 00

HEAD XII—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(\$772,320.23.)

General Post Office and Money

Order Office :

Chief Clerk and Accountant, one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars	..	1,250 00	
Assistant Accountant, one thou- sand and fifty dollars	..	1,050 00	
Secretary and Inspector, one thousand one hundred dollars		1,100 00	
Assistant Secretary, seven hun- dred and eight dollars	...	708 00	
Carried forward	..	\$4,108 00	\$1,492,658.12

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$4,108 00	\$1,492,858.12
Stenographer Postmaster General's Office, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00	
Stamp Clerk, eight hundred and eighty dollars	880 00	
Dead Letter Clerk, eight hundred and eighty dollars ..	880 00	
Clerk Accountant's Office, five hundred and twenty dollars.	520 00	
Assistant Clerk, three hundred dollars . . .	300 00	
Stenographer, three hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents .. .	337 50	
Superintendent Money Order Office, one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars ..	1,250 00	
First Clerk, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050 00	
Second Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	825 00	
Third Clerk, five hundred and twenty dollars ..	520 00	
Fourth Clerk, four hundred and five dollars	405 00	
Fifth Clerk, four hundred and five dollars	405 00	
	<hr/>	11,730 50
Carried forward ..		<hr/> \$1,504,588 62

Brought forward ..

\$1,504,588.62 Schedule B.
(continued.)*St. John's Post Office—Registration
and Parcel Posts :*

Superintendent Registration, one thousand and fifty dol- lars	1,050 00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

Checking Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	..		825 00
----------------------------------------------------------	----	--	--------

Registration Clerk, five hundred and twenty dollars	..		520 00
--------------------------------------------------------	----	--	--------

Junior Clerk, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	..		324 00
--------------------------------------------------------	----	--	--------

Superintendent Parcel Post, one thousand and fifty dollars	..		1,050 00
---------------------------------------------------------------	----	--	----------

Parcel Post Bookkeeper, seven hundred and eight dollars	...		708 00
------------------------------------------------------------	-----	--	--------

Parcel Clerk, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00
--------------------------------------------------	-----	----	--------

Assistant Clerk, five hundred and twenty dollars	...		520 00
-----------------------------------------------------	-----	--	--------

Assistant Clerk, five hundred and twenty dollars	..		520 00
-----------------------------------------------------	----	--	--------

Additional Clerk, six hundred and fifteen dollars	..		615 00
------------------------------------------------------	----	--	--------

Additional Clerk, three hun- dred and sixty dollars	...		360 00
--------------------------------------------------------	-----	--	--------

Junior Clerk, three hundred dollars	300 00
----------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------

Storekeeper and Assistant, one thousand and fifty dollars	..		1,050 00
--------------------------------------------------------------	----	--	----------

Distribution Branch :

Clerk in Charge, nine hundred and sixty-three dollars	.		963 00
----------------------------------------------------------	---	--	--------

Carried forward	..	\$9,613 00	\$1,504,588.62
-----------------	----	------------	----------------

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$9,613 00	\$1,504,588.62
General Delivery Clerk, eight hundred and eighty dollars...	880 00	
Foreign Despatching Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825 00	
Retail Stamp Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars..	825 00	
Retail Stamp Clerk, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Local Despatching Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825 00	
Local Despatching Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825 00	
Window Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars ...	825 00	
Assorter, seven hundred and eight dollars . . .	708 00	
General Assorters (two), one thousand two hundred and thirty dollars . . .	1,230 00	
Assistant Assorters (two), one one thousand and forty dollars	1,040 00	
Letter Carriers (two at \$553 50), one thousand one hundred and seven dollars ..	1,107 00	
Letter Carriers (two at \$155), nine hundred and ten dollars.	910 00	
Carried forward ..	\$20,013 00	\$1,504,588.62

Brought forward .. \$20,013 00 \$1,504,588.62 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Letter Carriers (two at \$405),
eight hundred ten dollars ... 810 00

Letter Carrier, three hundred
and thirty-seven dollars and
fifty cents 337 50

Letter Carriers (nine at \$300),
two thousand seven hundred
dollars 2,700 00

Keeper, five hundred and twen-
ty dollars 520 00

Fireman, four hundred and five
dollars 405 00

Watchman, four hundred and
sixty-eight dollars ... 468 00

25,153 50

Travelling Post Office:

Branch Railway Mail Clerks,
one thousand two hundred
and forty dollars 1,240 00

Conception Bay Railway Mail
Clerks (three), one thousand
seven hundred and fifty dol-
lars 1,750 00

Placentia Railway Mail Clerk,
five hundred and fifty-three
dollars and fifty cents .. 553 50

Trepassey Branch (three Clerks),
one thousand five hundred
and sixty dollars 1,560 00

Heart's Content, five hundred
and twenty dollars .. 520 00

Bonavista Railway Mail Clerks
(two), one thousand one hun-
dred and seven dollars .. 1,107 00

Carried forward .. \$6,730 50 \$1,529,742.12

Schedule B,—
(continued.)

Brought forward	...	\$6,730 50	\$1,529,742.12
Sydney, C. B., Office (three Clerks), two thousand nine hundred and twenty-two dollars and fifty cents	..	2,922 50	
Cross Country Express (one), six hundred and forty-nine dollars	.. ..	649 00	
Cross Country Express (two at \$615), one thousand two hundred and thirty dollars	...	1,230 00	
Cross Country Express (one at \$590), five hundred and ninety dollars	.. ..	590 00	
Cross Country Express (three at \$553.50), one thousand six hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	.. ..	1,660 50	
Cross Country Express (five at \$520), two thousand six hundred dollars	... ..	2,600 00	
Trip Allowances (twelve clerks), two thousand and twenty-eight dollars	... ..	2,028 00	
Bonne Bay and St. John's Mail Clerk, six hundred and fifteen dollars	... ..	615 00	
Port-aux-Basques and Sydney, C.B., one thousand and fifty dollars	.. ..	1,050 00	
Port-aux-Basques and Placentia, five hundred and seven dollars		507 00	
Carried forward	..	\$22,380 00	\$1,529,742.12

Brought forward .. \$22,380 00 \$1,529,742.12 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Northern Coastal T. P. O., four
hundred and eighty-one dol-
lars . . . 481 00

Bonavista Bay, four hundred
and five dollars .. 405 00

Fogo District, four hundred and
five dollars ... 405 00

Fortune Bay District, five hun-
dred and seven dollars ... 507 00

Notre Dame Bay (two steamers),
eight hundred and ten dollars 810 00

Placentia Bay, five hundred and
seven dollars .. 507 00

Battle Harbor and Humber-
mouth, four hundred and five
dollars . . . 405 00

Battle Harbor and Lewisporte,
four hundred and five dollars 405 00

Trinity Bay, four hundred and
five dollars .. 405 00

Bay-de-Verde Branch, six hun-
dred and fifteen dollars ... 615 00

25,527 50

Salaries—Outports:

To be paid as directed by the
Governor in Council to Out-
port officials, this sum for
salaries, forty thousand and
three dollars . . . 40,003 00

Carried forward .. \$1,595,272.62

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..

\$1,595,272 62

Labrador—Salaries :

Two thousand seven hundred and eleven dollars	...	2,711 00
--------------------------------------------------	-----	----------

Couriers—Salaries :

Sixty-eight thousand one hun- dred and forty-two dollars	...	68,142 00
-------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----------

Manufacture of Stamps :

Three thousand dollars	...	3,000 00
------------------------	-----	----------

Postal Contingencies :

Twenty-five thousand dollars	.	25,000 00
------------------------------	---	-----------

STRAM SUBSIDIES

Ocean :

Port aux Basques and Sydney, including second steamer, forty thousand five hundred and sixty dollars	40,560 00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	-----------

Occasional services, two thou- sand dollars	2,000 00
------------------------------------------------	-------	----------

Postal Union	5,000 00
--------------	--------	----------

Coastal :

Bay of Islands, seven thousand dollars	7,000 00
-------------------------------------------	-------	----------

Bell Island, three thousand four hundred dollars	...	3,400 00
-----------------------------------------------------	-----	----------

Bonavista Bay, nine thousand one hundred dollars	..	9,100 00
-----------------------------------------------------	----	----------

Fogo District, eighteen thou- sand five hundred dollars	..	18,500 00
------------------------------------------------------------	----	-----------

Carried forward	..	\$85,560 00	\$1,694,125.62
-----------------	----	-------------	----------------

Brought forward . . \$85,560 00 \$1,694,125.62 Schedule B.—

(continued.)

Fortune Bay District, twenty
thousand dollars . . . 20,000 00

Labrador (three steamers), forty-
five thousand dollars . . 45,000 00

North East Coast, forty-five
thousand five hundred dollars 45,500 00

South and West Coasts, thirty-
eight thousand dollars . . 38,000 00

Port aux Basques and Placen-
tia, thirteen thousand dollars 13,000 00

Notre Dame Bay (two steamers),
eighteen thousand two hun-
dred dollars . . . 18,200 00

Placentia Bay, thirteen thou-
sand dollars . . . 13,000 00

St. George's Bay, seventeen
thousand five hundred dol-
lars . . . 17,500 00

Battle Har. and Humbermouth
ten thousand five hundred
dollars . . . 10,500 00

Battle Harbor and Lewisporte,
fourteen thousand four hun-
dred and fifty dollars . . 14,450 00

Trinity Bay, nine thousand one
hundred dollars . . . 9,100 00

329,810 00

Railways:

General Railway, forty-two
thousand dollars . . . 42,000 00

Carried forward . . \$42,000 00 \$2,023,935.62

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$42,000 00	\$2,023,935.62
Bay-de-Verde Branch, three thousand eight hundred and twenty-two dollars and fifty cents	3,822 50	
Bonavista Branch, six thousand one hundred and fifty dollars and seventy-five cents . .	6,150 75	
Trepassey Branch, seven thousand four hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty cents . .	7,436 50	
Heart's Content Branch, two thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight dollars and fifty cents	2,988 50	
Millertown Branch, five hundred dollars	500 00	
	<hr/>	62,898 25

TELEGRAPH BRANCH.

Central Staff, St. John's:

Superintendent, one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars	1,250 00	
Clerk in Charge, nine hundred and sixty-three dollars . .	963 00	
Check Clerk, nine hundred and sixty-three dollars . .	963 00	
Assistant Check Clerk, nine hundred and sixty-three dollars	963 00	
Assistant Check Clerk, five hundred and ninety dollars and forty cents	590 40	
Carried forward ..	\$4,729 40	\$2,086,833.87

Brought forward .. \$4,729 40 \$2,086,833.87 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Assistant Check Clerk, five hundred and twenty dollars .. 520 00

Collector, three hundred and fifty-one dollars .. 351 00

Chief Operator, eight hundred and ninety-eight dollars and eighty cents .. 898 80

Second Chief Operator, eight hundred and ninety-eight dollars and eighty cents .. 898 80

Operators :

One at eight hundred and fifty-eight dollars .. 858 00

One at seven hundred and ninety-two dollars .. 792 00

Two at \$762.40, one thousand five hundred and four dollars and eighty cents .. 1,504 80

Three at \$708, two thousand one hundred and twenty-four dollars .. 2,124 00

One at \$615, six hundred and fifteen dollars .. 615 00

Five at \$590, two thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars 2,950 00

Twelve at \$516.60, six thousand one hundred and ninety-nine dollars and twenty dollars .. 6,199 20

Two at \$468, nine hundred and thirty-six dollars .. 936 00

Carried forward .. \$23,377 00 \$2,086,833.87

Schedule B. (continued.)	Brought forward	\$23,377 00	\$2,086,833.87
	One at \$324, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	324 00	
	One at \$270, two hundred and seventy dollars	270 00	
	One at \$405, four hundred and five dollars	405 00	
	Clerk, eight hundred and eighty dollars	880 00	
	Clerk, six hundred and fifteen dollars	615 00	
	Clerk, five hundred and fifty- three dollars and fifty cents	553 50	
	Two Typewriters, six hundred and seventy-four dollars and fifty cents	674 50	
	Office Tenders (two at \$405 and four at \$300, two thousand and ten dollars	2,010 00	
	Checkers (two at \$270), five hundred and forty dollars	540 00	
	Box Boys (two at \$180), three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
	Night Messenger, two hundred and seventy dollars	270 00	
	Thirty Messengers at \$180, five thousand four hundred dollars	5,400 00	
	Lineman, five hundred and thir- ty-one dollars and thirty-six cents	531 36	
	Carried forward	\$36,210 00	\$2,086,833.87

Brought forward .. \$36,210 00 \$2,086,833 87 Schedule B.
(continued)

Storekeeper, five hundred and ninety dollars	590 00	
Overtime, two thousand four hundred dollars	2,400 00	
		39,200 36

Operators Outside St. John's:

Agguathuna, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ...	324 00
Alexander Bay, two hundred and seventy dollars ..	270 00
Anderson's Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars ..	180 00
Argentia, one hundred and eighty dollars ..	180 00
Avondale, one hundred and eighty dollars ..	180 00
Badger, four hundred and sixty- eight dollars	468 00
Badger's Quay, two hundred and seventy dollars ..	270 00
Baie Verte, two hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	225 00
Baine Harbor, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Bay Bulls, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00
Bar Haven and Messenger, one hundred and eighty dollars .	180 00
Bay de Verde, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00

Carried forward .. \$2,847 00 \$2,126,034.23

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$2,847 900	\$2,126,034.23
Bay L'Argent, two hundred and seventy dollars	270 00	
Bay Roberts, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00	
Bay Roberts, Messenger, sixty dollars	60 00	
Beaverton, six hundred and seventy dollars and twenty- four cents	670 24	
Belleoram, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ...	324 00	
Bell Island, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00	
Bell Island, Messenger, one hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Bishop's Falls, five hundred and sixty-five dollars and eighty cents	565 80	
Bishop's Falls, Assistant,		
Bishop's Falls, Messenger, one hundred and twenty-six dol- lars	126 00	
Blackhead, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00	
Bonaventure, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00	
Bonavista, five hundred and twenty dollars	520 00	
Bonavista, Messenger, one hun- dred and eighty dollars ...	180 00	
Carried forward ..	\$7,105 04	\$2,126,034.23

Brought forward .. \$7,105 04 \$2,126,034.23 Schedule B;
(continued.)

Bonne Bay, five hundred and
fifty-three dollars and fifty
cents . . . 553 50

Botwood, four hundred and
sixty-eight dollars .. 468 00

Botwood, Assistant, one hun-
dred and eighty dollars .. 180 00

Branch, one hundred and eighty
dollars . . . 180 00

Brig Bay, one hundred and
eighty dollars 180 00

Brigus, three hundred dollars .. 300 00

Brigus, Assistant, one hundred
and eighty dollars .. 180 00

Brigus, Messenger,

Brigus Junction, five hundred
and fifty-three dollars and
fifty cents 553 50

Britannia Cove, three hundred
dollars . . . 300 00

British Harbor, one hundred and
eighty dollars 180 00

Brookfield, one hundred and
hundred and eighty dollars... 180 00

Brooklyn or Lethbridge's, three
hundred and twenty-four dol-
lars 324 00

Burin, four hundred and sixty-
eight dollars 468 00

Carried forward .. \$11,476 04 \$2,126,034.23

Schedule B:—
(continued.)

Brought forward . . .	\$11,476 04	\$2,126,034.23
Burlington, three hundred and twenty-four dollars . . .	324 00	
Cape Broyle, one hundred and twenty dollars . . .	120 00	
Campbellton, two hundred and sixteen dollars . . .	216 00	
Cape Race, three hundred and twenty-four dollars . . .	324 00	
Carbonear, five hundred and twenty dollars . . .	520 00	
Carbonear (Messenger), ninety dollars . . .	90 00	
Catalina, two hundred and sev- enty dollars . . .	270 00	
Catalina (Messenger), fifty-four dollars . . .	54 00	
Cat Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars . . .	150 00	
Change Islands, two hundred and seventy dollars . . .	270 00	
Channel, four hundred and five dollars . . .	405 00	
Charleston, three hundred and twenty-four dollars . . .	324 00	
Clarenville, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars . . .	468 00	
Clarenville (Assistant), three hundred and twenty-four dol- lars . . .	324 00	
Clark's Beach, one hundred and eighty dollars . . .	180 00	
Carried forward . . .	\$15,174 04	\$2,126,034.23

Brought forward .. \$15,174 04 \$2,126,034.23 Schedule B.--

(continued.)

Clark's Beach (Messenger), sixty dollars	60 00
Coachman's Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars ...	180 00
Codroy, two hundred and seventy dollars . ..	270 00
Come-by-chance, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents	553 50
Conception Harbor, one hundred and eighty dollars ...	180 00
Conche, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Conne River, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00
Cook's Harbor, one hundred and eighty dollars . ..	180 00
Cow Head, one hundred and eighty dollars . ..	180 00
Crabbe's, five hundred and twenty dollars ...	520 00
Curling, six hundred and eighty-four dollars and forty cents .	684 40
Curling, Assistant, one hundred and eighty dollars ..	180 00
Cutwell, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Daniel's Harbor, one hundred and eighty dollars ...	180 00

Carried forward .. \$18,948 94 \$2,126,034.23

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$18,948 94	\$2,126,034 23
Davidson,			
Deer Lake, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents . . . . .	..	553 50	
Dunville, one hundred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	180 00	
Eddie's Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	180 00	
Elliston, one hundred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	180 00	
Englee, one hundred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	180 00	
English Harbor West, one hun- dred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	180 00	
Epworth, one hundred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	180 00	
Exploits, two hundred and forty dollars . . . . .	..	240 00	
Flat Island, one hundred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	180 00	
Flower's Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	180 00	
Fogo, three hundred and seven- ty-eight dollars . . . . .	..	378 00	
Fortune, three hundred dollars . . . . .	..	300 00	
Fortune Harbor, three hundred and twenty-four dollars . . . . .	..	324 00	
Fox Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars . . . . .	..	180 00	
Carried forward	..	\$22,324 44	\$2,126,034.23

Brought forward .. \$22,324 44 \$2,126,034.23 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Fox Harbor, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Freshwater, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Gaff Topsail, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars ...	468 00
Gambo, five hundred and twenty dollars	520 00
Gambo, Assistant, two hundred and seventy dollars ..	270 00
Gander Bay, three hundred dollars	300 00
Gaultois, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Garnish, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
George's Brook, one hundred and fifty dollars ...	150 00
Glenwood, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ...	324 00
Grand Bank, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ...	324 00
Grand Bank (Messenger), sixty dollars	60 00
Grand Falls, six hundred and seventy - three dollars and sixty-eight cents ...	673 68
Grand Falls, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00

Carried forward .. \$28,414 12 \$2,126,034.23

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$28,414 12	\$2,126,084.23
Grand Falls, one hundred and forty-four dollars	..	144 00	
Grand Falls, one hundred and forty-four dollars	...	144 00	
Grand Lake, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents	..	553 50	
Grate's Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Great Burin, one hundred and eighty dollars	...	180 00	
Green's Harbor, one hundred and eighty dollars	.	180 00	
Greenspond, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	.	468 00	
Greenspond (Assistant), two hundred and twenty-five dol- lars	..	225 00	
Griguet, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Hant's Harbor, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Harbor Breton, five hundred and twenty dollars	..	520 00	
Harbor Buffett, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Harbor Grace, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents	..	553 50	
Harbor Grace (Assistant), two hundred and seventy dollars.		270 00	
Carried forward	..	\$30,342 12	\$2,126,034.23

Brought forward .. \$30,342 12 \$2,126,034.23 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Harbor Main, two hundred and
fifty-five dollars .. 255 00

Haystack, one hundred and
eighty dollars . .. 180 00

Heart's Content, two hundred
and twenty-five dollars .. 225 00

Heart's Delight, two hundred
and twenty-five dollars .. 225 00

Heart's Desire, one hundred and
eighty dollars 180 00

Hermitage, two hundred and
twenty-five dollars ... 225 00

Herring Neck, three hundred
and twenty-five dollars .. 325 00

Hodge's Cove, one hundred and
eighty dollars . .. 180 00

Holyrood, C.B., four hundred
and five dollars .. 405 00

Horwood, three hundred dollars 300 00

Humbermouth, three hundred
and twenty-four dollars .. 324 00

Hillview, three hundred and
sixty-four dollars and fifty
cents 364 50

Isle aux Morts, two hundred
and forty dollars .. 240 00

Jersey Side, Placentia, three
hundred and twenty-four dol-
lars 324 00

Carried forward .. \$34,094 62 \$2,126,034.23

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$30,094 62	\$2,126,034.23
Joe Batt's Arm, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	225 00	
Jumper's Brook, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
King's Cove, three hundred dol- lars	.. ..	300 00	
King's Point, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00	
Lady Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00	
Lamaline, two hundred and eighty-five dollars	..	285 00	
Lamaline (Assistant), one hun- dred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Lark Harbor, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	225 00	
La Scie, two hundred and sev- enty dollars	.. ..	270 00	
Lawn, one hundred and eighty dollars	.. ..	180 00	
Lewisporte, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00	
Little Bay, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00	
Little Bay East, one hundred and eighty dollars	...	180 00	
Little Bay Island, one hundred and eighty dollars	...	180 00	
Carried forward	..	\$37,643 62	\$2,126,034.23

Brought forward ... \$37,643 62 \$2,126,034 23 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Little River, five hundred and
twenty dollars ... 520 00

Long Harbor Beach, three hun-
dred and twenty-four dollars. 324 00

Lower Island Cove, two hun-
dred and twenty-five dollars. 225 00

Lush's Bight,

Manuel's, one hundred and
eighty dollars 180 00

Marystown, one hundred and
eighty dollars . .. 180 00

Merasheen, one hundred and
eighty dollars 180 00

Miller's Passage, three hundred
and twenty-four dollars ... 324 00

Millertown, three hundred and
twenty-four dollars .. 324 00

Millertown Junction, five hun-
dred and twenty dollars .. 520 00

Monroe, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Moreton's Harbor, one hundred
and eighty dollars ... 180 00

Moreton's Harbor (Messenger),

Musgrave Harbor, one hundred
and eighty dollars ... 180 00

Musgravetown, one hundred and
eighty dollars 180 00

Carried forward .. \$41,290 62 \$2,126,034.23

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward	.. \$41,290 62	\$2,126,034.23
New Harbor, two hundred and and twenty-five dollars	... 225 00	
New Melbourne, one hundred and fifty dollars	... 150 00	
New Perlican, one hundred and eighty dollars	.. .. 180 00	
Newtown, one hundred and eighty dollars	... 180 00	
Nipper's Harbor, three hun- dred and twenty-four dollars	324 00	
Norris' Arm, five hundred and ninety dollars	.. 590 00	
Norris' Point, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	.. 324 00	
Northern Bay, one hundred and eighty dollars	... 180 00	
Old Perlican, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	.. 225 00	
Paradise, one hundred and eighty dollars	... .. 180 00	
Parson's Pond, one hundred and eighty dollars	.. ... 180 00	
Petite Forte, one hundred and eighty dollars	... 180 00	
Pilley's Island, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	. 468 00	
Placentia, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	... 324 00	
Point Leamington, two hundred and seventy dollars	... 270 00	
Carried forward	.. \$45,470 62	\$2,126,034.23

Brought forward .. \$45,470 62 \$2,126,034.23 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Pool's Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars ..	180 00
Port au Choix, five hundred and ninety dollars ..	590 00
Port au Port, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00
Port aux Basques, three thousand four hundred and eleven dollars and sixty cents .	3,411 60
Port Blandford, four hundred and five dollars .	405 00
Port de Grave, one hundred and eighty dollars ...	180 00
Peter's River, one hundred and twenty dollars ...	120 00
Port Rexton, one hundred and eighty dollars ...	180 00
Port Saunders, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00
Presque, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00
Prowseton, five hundred and sixteen dollars and sixty cents	516 60
Ramea, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00
Red Island, one hundred and eighty dollars ...	180 00
Rencontre, one hundred and eighty dollars ..	180 00

Carried forward .. \$52,365 82 \$2,126,034.23

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$52,365 82	\$2,126,034 23
Riverhead, St. Mary's, two hundred and twenty-five dollars.		225 00	
Robert's Arm, four hundred and five dollars	..	405 00	
Robinson's Head, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
Renews, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
St. Anthony, four hundred and five dollars	..	405 00	
St. Bride's, one hundred and hundred and eighty dollars..		180 00	
St. George's, four hundred and five dollars	..	405 00	
St. George's (Assistant), ninety dollars	...	90 00	
St. Jacques, seven hundred and eight dollars	..	708 00	
St. Joseph's, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	225 00	
St. Kyran's, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00	
St. Lawrence, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	225 00	
St. Mary's, three hundred and and twenty-four dollars	..	324 00	
St. Vincent, two hundred and seventy dollars	..	270 00	
Carried forward	..	\$56,367 82	\$2,126,034.23

Brought forward .. \$56,367 82 \$2,126,034.23 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Salmonier, North Side, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00
Salvage, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	..	468 00
Sandy Point, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00
Seal Cove, White Bay, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	1 ..	324 00
Searston, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00
Seldom-come-by, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	225 00
Sound Island, four hundred and five dollars	..	405 00
Southport, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	180 00
Shambler's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00
Spaniard's Bay, five hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty cents	..	553 50
Spaniard's Bay (Messenger), fifty-four dollars	..	54 00
Springdale, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	...	468 00
Stephenville, three hundred dollars	... ..	300 00
Stephenville Crossing, four hundred and five dollars	...	405 00

Carried forward .. \$60,410 32 \$2,126,034.23

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$60,410 32	\$2,126,084.23
Stone's Cove, two hundred and ten dollars	... ..	210 00	
Summerside, one hundred and eighty dollars	... ..	180 00	
Tack's Beach, one hundred and eighty dollars	... ..	180 00	
Terenceville, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	... ..	468 00	
Three Arms, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	... ..	225 00	
Tilt Cove, six hundred and fifteen dollars	.. ..	615 00	
Tilting, one hundred and eighty dollars	... ..	180 00	
Topsail, one hundred and eighty dollars	.. ..	180 00	
Trepassey, one hundred and eighty dollars	... ..	180 00	
Trinity, four hundred and five dollars	... ..	405 00	
Twillingate, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	.. ..	324 00	
Twillingate (Messenger), one hundred and eight dollars	.. ..	108 00	
Upper Island Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars	... ..	180 00	
Wesleyville, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	.. ..	468 00	
Carried forward	..	\$66,312 72	\$2,126,034.23

Brought forward .. \$66,312 72 \$2,126,034.23 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Western Bay, two hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	225 00	
Westport, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ...	324 00	
Whitbourne, two hundred and seventy dollars ..	270 00	
Winterton, two hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	225 00	
Wood's Island, two hundred and seventy dollars ..	270 00	
Woody Island, one hundred and eighty dollars ...	180 00	
New Offices, two thousand dol- lars	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	67,806 72
Monthly allowances, including additional offices only, four thousand two hundred and fifty dollars		4,250 00

Repairers:

Badger, four hundred and sev- enty-five dollars and eighty cents	475 80	
Beaverton, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents	436 80	
Beaver (repairing cable), one hundred and eighty dollars .	180 00	
Clareville, four hundred and five dollars	405 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .	\$1,497 60	\$2,498,090.95

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$1,497 60	\$2,198,090.95
Come-by-chance, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents . . .	475 80	
Cow Head, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents . . .	436 80	
Crabbe's, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents . . .	475 80	
Curling, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents . . .	475 80	
Deer Lake, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents . . .	475 80	
Fogo, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents .	436 80	
Gaff Topsails, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents . . .	475 80	
Gambo, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents . . .	475 80	
Gambo Branch, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents ...	436 80	
Glenwood, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents ...	475 80	
Grand Falls, one hundred and thirty-five dollars ...	135 00	
Carried forward ..	\$6,273 60	\$2,198,090.95

Brought forward	...	\$6,273 60	\$2,198,090.95	Schedule B. (continued.)
Grand Lake, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents	.. ..	475 80		
Harbor Breton, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents	.. ..	436 80		
Hermitage Cove, four hundred and five dollars	...	405 00		
King's Point, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents	.. ..	436 80		
Little River, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents	... ..	475 80		
Long Harbor, one hundred and seventy-one dollars	..	171 00		
Millertown Junction, four hun- dred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents	...	475 80		
Norris' Arm, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents	... ..	475 80		
Peter's River, one hundred and thirty-five dollars	..	135 00		
Placentia, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	150 00		
Point Leamington, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents	... ..	436 80		
Carried forward	..	\$10,348 20	\$2,198,090.95	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$10,348 20	\$2,198,090.95
Port aux Basques, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents	..	475 80	
Port Blandford, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents	..	475 80	
Roberts' Arm, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents	..	436 80	
St. George's, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents	..	475 80	
St. John's, five hundred and twenty dollars	..	520 00	
Salvage, two hundred and seventy dollars	..	270 00	
Springdale, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents	..	436 80	
Terenceville, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents	..	436 80	
Trepassey, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	225 00	
Trinity, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents	..	436 80	
Wesleyville, four hundred and thirty-six dollars and eighty cents	..	436 80	
Whitbourne, four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents	..	475 80	
		<hr/>	15,450 40
Carried forward	..		\$2,213,541.35

Brought forward ..	\$2,213.541.35	Schedule B.— (continued.)
Telegraph construction and general upkeep, twenty - nine thousand dollars ..	29,000 00	
Commercial Cable Co, six thousand dollars	6,000 00	
Construction, twelve thousand dollars	12,000 00	
Marconi Royalties, four thousand six hundred and thirty-seven dollars . . .	4,637 00	

HEAD XIII.—CUSTOMS.

(\$294,148.27.)

(a) *Salaries—St. John's:*

Assistant Collector, one thousand eight hundred dollars..	1,800 00	
First Clerk, one thousand four hundred dollars ...	1,400 00	
Second Clerk and Cashier, one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars	1 250 00	
Third Clerk, eight hundred and eighty dollars ...	880 00	
Fourth Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars ..	825 00	
Fifth Clerk, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00	
Sixth Clerk, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00	
Carried forward ..	\$7,571 00	\$2,265,178 35

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$7,571 00	\$2,265,178.35
First Landing Waiter, eight hundred and eighty dollars .	880 00	
Second Landing Waiter, eight hundred and eighty dollars ..	880 00	
Railway Manifest Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	825 00	
Landing Surveyor, one thousand three hundred dollars ..	1,300 00	
Tide Surveyor, one thousand three hundred dollars ..	1,300 00	
Clerk to Landing Surveyor, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars ..	798 00	
Chief Statistical Clerk, one thousand one hundred and fifty dollars . . .	1,150 00	
First Statistical Clerk, one thousand and fifty dollars ..	1,050 00	
Second Statistical Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars . . .	825 00	
Third Statistical Clerk, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars . . .	825 00	
Inspector of Customs, one thousand and fifty dollars ...	1,050 00	
Inspector of Preventive Service, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050 00	
Carried forward ..	\$19,504 00	\$2,265,178.35

Brought forward ..	\$19,504 00	\$2,265,178.35	Schedule B. (continued.)
Clerk to Registrar of Shipping and Surveyor of Shipping, one thousand and fifty dollars ..	1,050 00		
Examining Officer, with 2½ per cent. on duties collected on Parcel Post, not to exceed \$1,400, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050 00		
Assistant Examining Officer, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050 00		
Second Assistant Examining Officer, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050 00		
Storekeeper, six hundred and fifteen dollars ..	615 00		
Locker, seven hundred and eight dollaas	708 00		
First Assistant Locker, seven hundred and eight dollars ..	708 00		
Second Assistant Locker, seven hundred and eight dollars ..	708 00		
Third Assistant Locker, seven hundred and eight dollars ..	708 00		
First Messenger, seven hundred and eight dollars ..	708 00		
Second Messenger, seven hun- dred and eight dollars ..	708 00		
Third Messenger, seven hundred and eight dollars ..	708 00		
Night Watchman, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars ..	468 00		
Housekeeper, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00		
Carried forward ..	\$30,067 00	\$2,265,178.35	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$30,067 00	\$2,265,178 35
Caretaker Tidewaiters' Room, one hundred and fifty-six dol- lars	156 00	30,223 00
<i>(b) Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boat- men, St. John's :</i>		
Customs' Detective, seven hun- dred and eight dollars ...	708 00	
Two Gaugers at \$615, one thou- sand two hundred and thirty dollars	1,230 00	
Eleven Sufference Warehouse Keepers at \$708 each, seven thousand seven hundred and eighty-eight dollars ...	7,788 00	
Eighteen Tidewaiters at \$708, twelve thousand seven hun- dred and forty-four dollars..	12,744 00	
Seven Tidewaiters at \$507, three thousand five hundred and forty-nine dollars ..	3,549 00	
Supernumerary Tidewaiters, two thousand dollars ..	2,000 00	
Two Coxswains of Boats (Night cox, \$708, Day cox., \$708), one thousand four hundred and sixteen dollars ..	1,416 00	
Nine Boatmen at \$516.60, four thousand six hundred and forty-nine dollars and forty cents	4,649 40	34,084 40
Carried forward ..		\$2,329,485.75

Brought forward ...

\$2,329,485.75 Schedule B.
(continued.)(c) Contingencies—*St. John's* :

Printing, Stationery, etc, five
thousand dollars ... 5,000 00

Excise printing, stamps, etc, one
thousand five hundred dollars 1,500 00

Fuel and light, nine hundred
dollars 900 00

Travelling expenses Inspector,
four hundred dollars .. 400 00

Travelling expenses other offi-
cials, four hundred dollars ... 400 00

Clothing, one thousand eight
hundred dollars .. 1,800 00

Repairs to Boats, two hundred
dollars 200 00

Firemen and cleaning Examining
Room, one hundred dol-
lars 100 00

Telegrams, eight hundred dol-
lars 800 00

Telephones, three hundred and
twenty dollars ... 320 00

Miscellaneous, five thousand dol
lars 5,000 00

Subscription to International
Customs' Journal, one hun-
dred and twenty-five dollars. 125 00

Typewriting, five hundred and
fifty-three dollars and fifty
cents 553 50

Carried forward .. \$17,098.50 \$2,329,485.75

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward . . \$17,098 50 \$2,329,485 75

Loss on Change, one hundred dollars . . .	100 00	
	<hr/>	17,198 50

(d) Sub-Collectors, Outports :

Argentia, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$108, three hundred and eleven dol- lars and eighty-five cents . .	311 85
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Bay Bulls, with 20 per cent on duties, four hundred and five dollars . . .	405 00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Bay of Islands, with five per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$959 50, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars . .	468 00
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Bay L'Argent, 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred dollars .	100 00
----------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Bay Roberts, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$708, three hundred and ten dollars and fifty cents . .	310 50
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Belleoram, with 10 per cent. on duties, four hundred and sixty eight dollars . . .	468 00
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Bell Island, seven hundred and ninety-eight dollars . .	798 00
------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Bishop's Falls, with 2½ per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$798, seven hundred and eight dol- lars . . .	708 00
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Carried forward . .	<hr/>	<hr/>	\$3,569 35 \$2,346,684.25
---------------------	-------	-------	---------------------------

Brought forward .. \$3,569 35 \$2,346.684.25 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Blanc Sablon, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$615,
four hundred and five dollars 405 00

Bonavista, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$741,
six hundred and forty-nine
dollars .. 649 00

Bonne Bay, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$1,050,
six hundred and thirty-seven
dollars .. 637 00

Botwood, with 10 per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$825,
six hundred and forty-nine
dollars ... 649 00

Brigus, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on
duties, six hundred and fifteen
dollars . 615 00

Britannia Cove, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$615,
four hundred and five dollars 405 00

Burgeo, with 10 per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$880,
three hundred and eleven dol-
lars and eighty-five cents .. 311 85

Burin, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$825,
seven hundred and seven dol-
lars and ninety-four cents ... 707 94

Cape Broyle, with five per cent.
on duties, five hundred and
seven dollars . 507 00

Carried forward .. \$8,456 14 \$2,346,684.25

Schedule B.¹

(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$8,456 14	\$2,346,684.25
Carbonear, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$963, seven hundred and seven dol- lars and ninety-four cents ..	707 94	
Cartwright, seven hundred and eight dollars	708 00	
Catalina, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$615, four hundred and five dollars	405 00	
Change Islands, with five per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$649, four hundred and sixty- eight dollars	468 00	
Channel, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$740, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	468 00	
Clarenville, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$615, three hundred and thirty- seven dollars and fifty cents.	337 50	
Codroy, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00	
Conception Harbor, with 10 per cent on duties, one hundred and eighty-nine dollars ..	189 00	
Exploits, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$615, five hundred and twenty dol- lars	520 00	
Carried forward ..	\$12,583 58	\$2,346,684 25

Brought forward .. \$13,583 58 \$2,346,684.25 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Ferryland, with 10 per cent. on
duties, four hundred and
twenty-nine dollars .. 429 00

Flower's Cove, with 10 per ct.
on duties, not to exceed \$708,
four hundred and sixty-eight
dollars 468 00

Fogo, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on duties,
not to exceed \$880, seven
hundred and seven dollars
and ninety-four cents .. 707 94

Fortune, with 10 per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$708,
four hundred and five dollars 405 00

Freshwater, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$500,
one hundred and eighty dol-
lars 180 00

Gambo, six hundred and forty-
nine dollars 649 00

Garnish, with 20 per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$615,
five hundred and seven dollars 507 00

Gaultois and Hermitage, with
 $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, not to
exceed \$615, five hundred and
twenty dollars 520 00

Grand Bank, with five per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$700,
four hundred and five dollars 405 00

Grand Falls and Millertown,
with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties,

Carried forward .. \$16,854.52 \$2,346,684 25
AII

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$16,854 52	\$2,346,684.25
not to exceed \$1,050, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	825 00	
Glenwood, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$708, ninety dollars	..	90 00	
Greenspond, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$880, six hundred and fifteen dollars	..	615 00	
Hant's Harbor, with 20 per ct. on duties, twenty-two dollars and fifty cents	...	22 50	
Harbor Breton, with 10 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$880, five hundred and twenty dollars	..	520 00	
Harbor Grace, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$1050, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and twenty-four cents		759 24	
Harbor Main, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and eighty-nine dollars	..	189 00	
Heart's Content, with 20 per ct. on duties, not to exceed \$615, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	...	225 00	
Herring Neck, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	...	225 00	
Carried forward	..	\$20,325 26	\$2,346,684.25

Brought forward .. \$20,325 26 \$2,346,684.25 Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Holyrood, with 10 per cent. on
duties, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Humbermouth, with 10 per ct.
on duties, not to exceed \$788,
five hundred and twenty dol-
lars 520 00

King's Cove, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$708,
three hundred and eleven dol-
lars and eighty-five cents ... 311 85

Labrador, with 10 per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$880,
seven hundred and eight dol-
lars 708 00

Lamaline, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$708,
six hundred and eight dollars
and eighty-five cents ... 608 85

La Poile, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$708,
five hundred and seven dol-
lars 507 00

Lark Harbor, with five per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$,
six hundred and forty-nine
dollars 649 00

La Scie, with 10 per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$708,
two hundred and seventy dol-
lars 270 00

Carried forward .. \$24,049 96 \$2,346,684.25

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$24.049 96	\$2,346,684 25
Lawn, five hundred and seven dollars	... ..	507 00	
Lewisporte, with five per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$825, six hundred and fifteen dollars	... ..	615 00	
Little Bay Island, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$825, five hundred and twenty dollars	.. ...	520 00	
Little River, Codroy, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$500, one hundred and twenty dollars	..	120 00	
Marystown, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$909 50, six hundred and forty-nine dollars	... ..	649 00	
Millertown, five hundred and seven dollars	. ...	507 00	
Moreton's Harbor, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$708, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	.. ..	468 00	
Nipper's Harbor, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$405, one hundred and ninety five dollars	.. ...	195 00	
Norris' Arm, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	...	225 00	
Oderin, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$615,			
Carried forward	..	\$27,853 96	\$2,346,684.25

Brought forward ... \$27,853 96 \$2,346,384.25 *Schedule B.*
(continued)

five hundred and five dollars
and fifty-three cents ... 505 53

Old Perlican, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$500,
one hundred and eighty dol-
lars 180 00

Placentia, with 10 per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$1,050,
eight hundred and fifty dol-
lars 850 00

Port aux Basques, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per
cent. on duties, not to exceed
\$1,050, eight hundred and
twenty-five dollars .. 825 00

Clerk to Sub-Collector, seven
hundred and eight dollars .. 708 00

Port Blandiord, with 20 per ct.
on duties, not to exceed \$615,
one hundred and fifty dollars 150 00

Port au Port, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$750,
six hundred and fifteen dol-
lars 615 00

Port Saunders, with 10 per cent.
on duties, six hundred and
fifteen dollars . . 615 00

Pushthrough, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$615,
four hundred and five dollars 405 00

Ramea, with 10 per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$615,

Carried forward .. \$32,709 49 \$2,346,684.25

Schedule B.²

(continued.)

Brought forward	...\$32,709 49	\$2,346,684.25
five hundred and seven dollars	... ..	507 00
Renews, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$615, one hundred and fifty dollars		150 00
Robinson's Head, with 10 per cent. on duties, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars		468 00
Rose Blanche, with 15 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$708, three hundred and thirty-five cents	... ..	379 35
Rigoulette, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$880, seven hundred and eight dollars	... ..	708 00
Salmonier, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$615, one hundred and eighty dollars	... ..	180 00
Salvage, with 10 per cent. on duties, twenty-two dollars and fifty cents	... ..	22 50
Sandy Point, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$615, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	... ..	468 00
St Anthony, with 20 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$615, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	... ..	468 00
Carried forward	..	\$36,059 84 \$2,346,684.25

Brought forward .. \$36,059 34 \$2,346,684.25 Schedule B.
(continued.)

St. George's, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$798,
four hundred and fifty-five
dollars 455 00

St. Jacques, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$708,
six hundred and fifteen dol-
lars 615 00

St. Lawrence, with 20 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$615,
four hundred and five dollars 405 00

St. Mary's, with 10 per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$615,
three hundred and eleven dol-
lars and eighty-five cents . 311 85

Sound Island, with 10 per cent,
on duties, not to exceed \$615,
three hundred and twenty-
four dollars 324 00

Spaniard's Bay, five hundred
and sixteen dollars and sixty
cents 516 60

Stone's Cove, with 10 per cent.
on duties, not to exceed \$615,
one hundred and fifty dollars 150 00

Straits of Belle Isle, five hun-
dred and fifty-three dollars
and fifty cents .. 553 50

Tilt Cove, with 2½ per cent. on
duties, not to exceed \$708, five
hundred and twenty dollars. 520 00

Carried forward .. \$39,911 29 \$2,346,684 25

Schedule B.

(continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$39,911 29	\$2,346,684 25
Trepassey, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$708, three hundred and seventy-eight dollars	.. ..	378 00	
Trinity, with five per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$708, five hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	520 00	
Twillingate, with 2½ per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$825, seven hundred and seven dollars and ninety-four cents	..	707 94	
Wesleyville, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$520, one hundred and fifty dollars.		150 00	
Western Bay, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and fifty dollars	... ..	150 00	
Whitbourne, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$300, seventy-five dollars	...	75 00	
Wood Island, with 10 per cent. on duties, not to exceed \$615, five hundred and twenty dollars	.. ..	520 00	
		————	42,412 23

(e) *Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen—Outports :*

Bay of Islands (two men, \$507), one thousand and fourteen dollars	... ..	1,014 00	
Carried forward	..	\$1,014 00	\$2,389,096 48

Brought forward ..	\$1,014 00	\$2,389,096.48	Schedule B. (continued.)
Bell Island (four men, \$507), two thousand and twenty- eight dollars	2,028 00		
Blanc Sablon (two men), four hundred and sixteen dollars.	416 00		
Belleoram (one man), five hun- dred and seven dollars ...	507 00		
Bonavista (two men), five hun- dred and ninety dollars and forty cents	590 40		
Bonne Bay (one man), five hun- dred and seven dollars .	507 00		
Burgeo (one man), three hun- dred and twenty-four dollars.	324 00		
Burin (two men, one at \$507, and one at \$468, nine hun- dred and seventy-five dollars.	975 00		
Botwood (two men, one at \$507, and one at \$520), one thou- sand and twenty-seven dol- lars	1,027 00		
Cape St. George (one man), four hundred and five dollars ...	405 00		
Carbonear (three men, at \$507), one thousand five hundred and twenty-one dollars .	1,521 00		
Catalina (one man), three hun- dred dollars	300 00		
Channel (one man), four hun- dred and sixty-eight dollars .	468 00		
Carried forward ..	\$10,082.44	\$2,389,896.48	

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$10,082 44	\$2,389,896.48
‘Fiona’ s.s. (one man), five hundred and seven dollars .	507 00	
Fogo, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	225 00	
Fortune (one man), two hundred and twenty-five dollars .	225 00	
Grand Bank (one man), four hundred and eighty dollars..	480 00	
Grand Falls (one man), five hundred and seven dollars ..	507 00	
Greenspond (one man), two hundred and twenty-five dollars .	225 00	
Harbor Breton (one man), five hundred and ninety dollars and forty cents ..	590 40	
Harbor Grace (one Gauger), five hundred and one dollars and eighty-four cents ...	501 84	
Harbor Grace (3 men at \$468), one thousand four hundred and four dollaas .	1,404 00	
Harbor Grace (two men at \$292 50), five hundred and eighty-five dollars ..	585 00	
Kelligrews (one man), three hundred dollars	300 00	
Lamaline (two men at \$507), one thousand and fourteen dollars . ..	1,014 00	
Carried forward ..	\$16,646 68	\$2,389,896.48

Brought forward ..	\$16,646 68	\$2,389,896.48	Schedule B.— (continued.)
Lord's Cove (one man), one hundred and fifty dollars ..	150 00		
Lorries (one man), one hundred and eighty dollars ..	180 00		
Oderin (one man), ninety dollars	00 00		
Placentia (one man), five hundred and seven dollars ..	507 00		
Port aux Basques (four men, one at \$615, and three at \$507), two thousand one hundred and thirty-six dollars ..	2,136 00		
Rose Blanche (one man), five hundred and seven dollars ..	507 00		
Sandy Point (one man), three hundred and twenty-four dollars	324 00		
St. Jacques (one man), five hundred and seven dollars ..	507 00		
St. Lawrence (one man), three hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents ..	337 50		
Topsail (one man), two hundred and seventy dollars ..	270 00		
Outport Supernumeraries, one thousand five hundred and eighty dollars	1,580 00		
		23,235 14	
<i>f) Boats and Boat Hire :</i>			
Boats and boat hire, four hundred and ninety dollars ..		490 00	
<i>(g) Offices and Office Rent :</i>			
Repairs to Offices and furniture, eighty-five dollars ..	85 00		
Carried forward ..	\$85 00	\$2,412,821.62	

Schedule B.—
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$ 85 00	\$2,412,821.62
Rent of Offices, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	1,085 00
<i>(h) Percentage on Duties :</i>		
Estimated amount, sixteen thousand five hundred and eighty dollars		16,580 00
<i>(i) Contingencies :</i>		
Printing and Stationery, etc., one thousand four hundred dollars	1,400 00	
Clothing, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Fuel and light, one thousand eight hundred dollars ..	1,800 00	
Telegrams and Postage, three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Travelling expenses, seven hundred and fifty dollars ...	750 00	
Board money, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Miscellaneous, two thousand thousand seven hundred dollars	2,700 00	
Survey Labrador vessels, one thousand two hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Percentage on Light Dues, six hundred dollars ...	600 00	
	<hr/>	9,650 00
<i>(j) Preventive Service :</i>		
Outport Tidewaiters, two thousand five hundred dollars ...	2,500 00	
Carried forward ..	\$2,500 00	\$2,440,136 62

Brought forward .. \$2,500 00 \$2,440,136.62 Schedule B.
(continued.)

Typewriter and extra services,
six hundred dollars ... 600 00

Board of Tidewaiters, one thou-
sand dollars .. 1,000 00

Extra pay, four hundred dollars 400 00

Travelling expenses, six hundred
dollars ... 600 00

Telegrams, twenty-five dollars . 25 00

Stationery, fifty dollars .. 50 00

Yachts, etc., one thousand dol-
lars .. 1,000 00

Miscellaneous, fifteen dollars .. 15 00

6,900 00

(k) *Labrador Revenue Protection
Service :*

Travelling expenses, six hun-
dred dollars .. 600 00

Miscellaneous, t w o thousand
nine hundred and ninety dol-
lars ... 2,990 00

3,500 00

(l) *Miscellaneous :*

Bank Fishermen's Insurance,
one thousand dollars . 1,000 00

Fines and Forfeitures, two thou-
sand dollars .. 2,000 00

Customs' Refunds, thirty thou-
sand dollars .. 30,000 00

Percentage on Outport Light
Dues, one thousand four hun-
dred dollars .. 1,400 00

Carried forward .. \$34,400 00 \$2,444,826.62

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$34,400 00	\$2,444,826 62
Surveying of Coastwise Passenger steamers, four hundred dollars	400 00	
	<hr/>	34,800 00
<i>(m) Coal and Water Refunds :</i>		
St. John's Coal Duties, sixty-five thousand dollars ...	65,000 00	
St. John's Water Rates, three thousand dollars ..	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	68,000 00
Harbor Grace Coal Duties, two thousand five hundred and fifty dollars ..	2,550 00	
Harbor Grace Water Rates, four hundred and fifty dollars ...	450 00	
	<hr/>	3,000 00
Carbonear Coal Duties, one thousand five hundred dollars	1,500 00	
Carbonear Water Rates, five hundred dollars .	500 00	
	<hr/>	2,000 00
Placentia Coal Duties, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Placentia Water Rates, two hundred dollars	200 00	
	<hr/>	700 00
Bell Island Coal Duties, one thousand dollars ..		1,000 00

HEAD XVII.—PENSIONS.

(\$60,000.00.)

Pensions for soldiers and sailors R.N.R.	60,000 00
Carried forward ..	<hr/>
	\$2,629,326.62

Brought forward ... \$2,629,326.62 Schedule B.
(continued)

HEAD XIV—CONTINGENCIES.

(\$10,000.00.)

Amount to meet possible short-
age owing to unforeseen con-
tingencies, ten thousand dol-
lars 10,000 00

ADDITIONAL ESTIMATES, 1917-18.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

(\$96,250.00.)

Head I.—Interest on \$1,750,000
at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per ct., ninety-six thou-
sand two hundred and fifty
dollars 96,250 00

PUBLIC WORKS.

(\$109,185.00.)

Head II.—Contingencies, one
thousand dollars ... 1,000 00

Fuel and light, five thousand
four hundred dollars .. 5,400 00

Repairs Public Buildings, thirty
three thousand nine hundred
and ninety dollars .. 33,990 00
40,390 00

Head IV.—Supreme Court, one
thousand five hundred and
eighty dollars . .. 1,580 00

Constabulary Fire Department,
three thousand four hundred
and fifty dollars .. 3,450 00

Carried forward .. \$5,030 00 \$2,765,966.62

Schedule B.
(continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$5,030 00	\$2,765,966 62
Penitentiary, three thousand five hundred and twenty dollars	3,520 00	
Court Houses and Gaols, eight hundred dollars ..	800 00	9,350 00
Head V.—Legislation: Fuel and light, five hundred dollars ...		500 00
Head VII.—Lunatic Asylum, sixteen thousand one hundred and ten dollars ..	16,110 00	
General Hospital, thirteen thousand four hundred and fifty dollars	13,450 00	
Poor Asylum, four thousand three hundred and forty dollars	4,340 00	
Fever Hospital, four thousand six hundred dollars ..	4,600 00	
Tuberculosis campaign, two thousand five hundred dollars ..	2,500 00	41,000 00
Head XI.—Roads, Bridges and Ferries, six thousand six hundred and forty-five dollars ...	6,645 00	
Burin Harbor Ferry, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
St. Lawrence and Allen Island Ferry, three hundred dollars.	300 00	
Repairs Branch Railway Roads, ten thousand dollars ...	10,000 00	17,945 00
Carried forward ..		\$2,834,761.62

Brought forward ...

\$2,834,761,62 Schedule B.
(continued.)

MARINE AND FISHERIES.

(\$29,030.00.)

Head VIII —Lighthouses, twenty
two thousand five hundred
and thirty dollars ... 22,530 00

Bay Bulls Lighthouse, five hun-
dred dollars 500 00

Head X.— Propagation of Lobs-
ters, six thousand dollars ... 6,000 00

 29,030 00

 \$2,863,791 62



NEWFOUNDLAND.

ANNO OCTAVO

GEORGII V. REGIS.

[SECOND SESSION.]

CAP. I.*An Act to Levy a Tax on Business Profits.*

[PASSED AUGUST 21ST, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Short title.
- 2.—Interpretation.
- 3.—Tax on net profits; Proviso as to Banks.
- 4.—Accounting periods.
- 5.—Businesses subject to tax.
- 6.—Net profits—how computed.
- 7.—Board of arbitrators.
- 8.—Annual tax returns.
- 9.—Minister may demand information.
- 10.—Penalty for default in making returns, and for false statements.
- 11.—Assessment of tax by Minister.

SECTION

- 12.—Officers disclosing information; penalty.
- 13.—Time for appeal from assessment.
- 14.—Powers of Board of Arbitrators.
- 15.—Default in appearance on appeal.
- 16.—Irregularities in procedure not to avoid assessment.
- 17.—Recovery of tax.
- 18.—Taxes to be a first charge on property.
- 19.—Regulations.
- 20.—Duration of tax.
Schedule.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as “The Business Profits Tax Act, 1917.”

Interpretation.

2. In this Act and in any regulations made under this Act, unless the context otherwise requires,—

(a) “Minister” means the Minister of Finance and Customs.

(b) “Board” means the Board of Arbitrators appointed under the provisions of section seven hereof.

(c) “Non-resident Company” means an incorporated company having its head office or principal place of business outside Newfoundland, but having assets in or carrying on business in Newfoundland, either directly or through or in the name of any other person.

(d) “Person” means any individual or person and any partnership, syndicate, trust, association or other body and any body corporate, and the heirs, executors, administrators, curators, and assigns or other legal representatives of such person, and includes banks and banking corporations.

(e) “Tax” means the tax, toll or duty authorized by section three of this Act.

(f) “Tax-payer” means any person paying, liable to pay, or in the opinion of the Minister to be liable to pay any tax imposed by this Act

(g) “Court” means the Supreme Court of Newfoundland.

Tax on net profits.

3. There shall be paid to His Majesty by the person owning any business to which this Act applies a tax of twenty per centum of the net profits in excess of the sum of three thousand dollars earned by such business during each of the accounting periods hereinafter mentioned.

Provided that every bank or banking corporation shall pay ^{Proviso as to banks.} the said tax, or at the option of the said bank or banking corporation shall pay, in lieu of the said tax, a tax of one-half of one per cent., to be computed on all moneys on deposit on December thirty-first of each of the said accounting periods.

4. For the purposes of this Act the calendar year com- ^{Accounting periods.} mencing on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and the calendar year commencing on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, shall each be deemed to be an accounting period, whether or not the business subject to taxation has or has not been continuously carried on during the whole of such period.

5. The businesses to which this Act applies are all trades ^{Businesses subject to tax.} and businesses (including the business of transportation) of any description carried on or partly carried on, in Newfoundland, whether continuously or not, except the business of Life Insurance.

6. (a) The taxable profits of a non-resident Company ^{Net profits—how computed.} shall be the net profits arising from its Newfoundland business, including both domestic and export business.

(b) No deductions from the gross profits for depreciation or for any expenditure of a capital nature for renewals, or for the development of a business shall be allowed except in such amounts as appear to the Minister to be reasonable and to be properly attributable to the accounting period, and the Minister, when determining the profits derived from mining, shall make an allowance for the exhaustion of the mines.

(c) Any deduction made from the gross profits for the remuneration of directors, managers, and persons concerned in the management of the business shall not, unless the Minister, owing to any special circumstances, otherwise directs, exceed the

Net profits—
how computed
(contin).due

sums deducted for those purposes in the Calendar year ending December thirty-first, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and no deductions shall be allowed in respect of any transaction or operation of any nature where it appears, or to the extent to which it appears, that the transaction or operation has improperly reduced the amount to be taken as the amount of the profits of the business for the purposes of this Act.

(d) In the case of any contract extending beyond one accounting period from the date of its commencement to the completion thereof and only partially performed in any accounting period, there shall (unless the Minister, owing to any special circumstances, otherwise directs), be attributed to each of the accounting periods in which such contract was partially performed, such proportion of the entire profits or estimated profits in respect of the complete performance of the contract as shall be properly attributable to such accounting periods respectively, having regard to the extent to which the contract was performed in such periods.

(e) Where an incorporated company conducts its business, whether under agreement or otherwise, in such manner as either directly or indirectly to benefit its shareholders or any of them or any persons directly or indirectly interested in such company by selling its products or the goods and commodities in which it deals at less than the fair price which might be obtained therefor, the Minister may, for the purposes of this Act, determine the amount which shall be deemed to be the profits of such company for any accounting period, and in determining such amount, the Minister shall have regard to the fair price which, but for any agreement, arrangement or

understanding, might be or could have been obtained for such products, goods and commodities. Net profits—
how computed
(continued.)

(f) The dividends received from the stock of any incorporated company which has paid a tax upon its profits, under the provisions of this Act, shall not be included when the profits of any business are being determined.

(g) The amount of any tax paid by a person under the provisions of the Finance Act (No. 2), 1915, passed by the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland or under any legislation for raising revenue for the present war in force in India or any Colony or dependency of His Majesty, or in France, Russia, Italy, Belgium, Japan, Serbia, Montenegro, Portugal, the United States of America and any other country that may hereafter become an ally of His Majesty in the present war, or the Colonies or dependencies of any of these countries, in respect of any business liable to taxation hereunder, shall be deducted from the amount of the tax that would otherwise be payable by such person under this Act.

7. (a) If a taxpayer disputes the assessment made by the Minister under this Act such dispute shall be determined by a Board of Arbitrators. The Minister shall appoint one Arbitrator, the taxpayer another, and the two Arbitrators so appointed shall appoint a third or umpire; and in the event of the taxpayer failing to appoint an Arbitrator after seven clear days' notice so to do, then the Minister may apply to the Court or a Judge thereof, who shall, after due notice to the said taxpayer, appoint such Arbitrator, and the Arbitrators so appointed by the Minister and the Court shall thereupon appoint a third Arbitrator, and if the said two Arbitrators shall neglect or refuse to appoint such third Arbitrator, after seven clear days' notice from the Government so to do, the Court or a Judge thereof shall on the application of the Minister appoint such third

Arbitrator, and the award of such Board of Arbitrators or a majority of the Board, shall be final and binding between the parties ;

(b) Every member of the Board shall take an oath of office in Form A. of the Schedule to this Act before performing any duty under this Act. All affidavits made in pursuance of this sub-section shall be filed with the Minister.

Annual tax
returns.

8. (a) Every person liable to taxation under this Act shall, on or before the first day of February in each year, without any notice or demand, deliver in duplicate to the Minister a return in Form B. of the Schedule to this Act, or in such other form as the Minister may prescribe, covering each accounting period for which he is liable to taxation. In such return the tax-payer shall state an address in Newfoundland to which all notices and other documents to be mailed or served under this Act may be mailed or sent.

(b) The return, in the case of a partnership, syndicate, association or other body, shall be made and signed by a member or officer having a personal knowledge of the affairs of such partnership, syndicate, association or other body, or, in the case of a corporation, by the president, secretary, treasurer or chief agent having a personal knowledge of the affairs of such corporation, or, in any case, by such other person or persons employed in the business liable, or in the opinion of the Minister, liable to taxation as the Minister may require.

(c) The Minister may at any time enlarge the time for making any return.

Minister may
demand infor-
mation.

9. (a) If the Minister, in order to enable him to make an assessment, desires further information, or if he suspects that any person who has not made a return is liable to taxation hereunder, he may, by registered letter, require additional information, or a return containing such information as he deems necessary to be furnished him within thirty days.

- (b) The Minister may require the production or the production on oath by the tax-payer or his agent, or officer of any letters, accounts, invoices, statements and other documents, account and other books relating to the business of any tax-payer liable, or in the opinion of the Minister liable, to taxation under this Act.

10. (a) For every default in complying with the provisions of the next two preceding sections the tax-payer, and ^{Penalty for default in making returns.} also the person or persons required to make a return, shall each be liable on summary conviction to a penalty of one hundred dollars for each day during which the default continues.

- (b) Any person making a false statement in any return ^{Penalty for false statements.} or in any information required by the Minister, shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten thousand dollars or six months' imprisonment, or to both fine and imprisonment.

11. (a) The Minister shall, on or before the first day of ^{Assessment of tax by Minister.} March in each year, or on or before such other date as he may in any case or cases prescribe, determine the several amounts payable for the tax and shall thereupon send, by registered mail, a notice of assessment, in such form as the Minister may prescribe, to each taxpayer notifying him of the amount payable by him for the tax. The tax shall be paid each year within thirty days after the date of mailing of such notice. In default of payment, interest at the rate of ten per centum per annum shall be paid on such tax until the said tax and interest are paid.

- (b) The Minister shall not be bound by any return or information supplied by or on behalf of a tax-payer, and notwithstanding such return or information, or if no return has been made, the Minister may determine the amount to be paid by any person for the tax.

(c) Any person liable to pay the tax shall continue to be so liable for the period of three years from the time at which such tax would have been payable, and in case any person so liable shall fail to make a return as required by this Act, or shall make an incorrect or false return, and does not pay the tax in whole or in part, the Minister may, at any time within the said three years, assess such person for the tax, or such portion thereof as he may be liable to pay.

(d) The tax may be assessed on any person for the time being owning or carrying on the business or acting as agent for that person in carrying on the business, or where a business has ceased, on the person who owned or carried on the business or acted as agent in carrying on the business immediately before the time at which the business ceased, and where there has been a change of ownership of the business during an accounting period, the Minister may if he thinks fit, apportion the tax between the several owners.

Officers disclosing
information :
Penalty.

12. No person employed in the service of His Majesty shall communicate, or allow to be communicated to any person not legally entitled thereto, any information obtained under the provisions of this Act, or allow any such person to inspect or have access to any written statement furnished under the provisions of this Act. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars, or to imprisonment for a period not exceeding three months, or to both.

Time for appeal
from assessment.

13. Any person objecting to the amount at which he is assessed, or as having been wrongfully assessed, may personally, or by his agent, within twenty days after the date of mailing of the notice of assessment, as provided in section eleven of this Act, give notice in writing to the Minister in Form C. of the Schedule to this Act that he considers him-

self aggrieved for either of the causes aforesaid, otherwise such person's right to appeal shall cease, and the assessment made shall stand and be valid and binding upon all parties concerned, notwithstanding any defect, error or omission that may have been made therein, or in any proceeding required by this Act or any regulation hereunder. Provided, however, that the Minister, either before or after the expiry of the said twenty days, may give a tax-payer further time in which to appeal.

14. (a) The Board, after hearing any evidence adduced and upon such other enquiry as it considers advisable, shall determine the matter and confirm or amend the assessment accordingly. The Board may in any case that may come before it increase the assessment.

Powers of Board of Arbitrators.

The Board shall send a copy of its decision by registered mail to the tax-payer or his agent, or officer. In any case where the appeal is unsuccessful, the Board may direct that the person who appealed shall pay the costs of such appeal, and may fix the amount of such costs.

(b) The scale of costs in force in the Court shall apply to such appeals.

15. If the taxpayer fails to appear, either in person or by agent, the Board may proceed *ex parte* or may defer the hearing.

Default in appearance on appeal.

16. No assessment shall be set aside by the Board upon the ground that there has been any error or omission in connection with any proceedings required to be taken under this Act or any regulation hereunder, but such Board, in any case that may come before it, may determine the true and proper amount of the tax to be paid hereunder.

Irregularities in procedure not to avoid assessment.

17. The tax, and all interest and costs assessed or imposed under the provisions of this Act, shall be recoverable as a debt due to His Majesty from the person on whom it is assessed or imposed.

Recovery of tax.

Tax, etc., to be a first charge on property.

18. Taxes, interest, costs and penalties imposed under this Act, shall be a first lien and charge upon the property, whether real or personal, movable or immovable, of the person liable to pay the same.

Regulations.

19. The Minister may make any regulations deemed necessary for carrying this Act into effect.

Duration of tax.

20. The provisions of section three of this Act shall not continue in force after the thirty-first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

SCHEDULE.

FORM A.

THE BUSINESS PROFITS TAX ACT, 1917.

Schedule.—
Form A.

I, _____, make oath and swear that I will faithfully and honestly fulfil the duties which devolve upon me as a member of a Board of Arbitrators under "The Business Profits Tax Act, 1917."

Sworn before me, this _____ day
of _____, A.D. 191 _____.

FORM B.
THE BUSINESS PROFITS TAX ACT, 1917.
For Persons other than Incorporated Companies.

NAME OF TAXPAYER.	ADDRESS.	Address in Nfld. to which notices, etc., may be sent.	Money Borrowed and Debts due by Taxpayer in connection with Business.	Gross Profits.	Net Profits.	Accounting Period.

(Signature)

For Incorporated Companies.

Name of Company,	Address of Head Office.	Bonds including Debenture Stock.	Profits, Gross.	Cost of Management, etc.	Net Profits.	Accounting Period.	Value of Assets in Nfld.	Value of Assets outside Nfld.	Profits of Nfld. Business.

(Signature)
(Rank of Official),

Address in Newfoundland to which Notices, etc.,
may be sent.....

FORM C.

THE BUSINESS PROFITS TAX ACT, 1917.

In the matter of the assessment of

To the Minister of Finance and Customs:—

Form C.

I hereby give notice that I object to the amount at which I am assessed for the following reasons: (here shortly describe reasons), or I am not liable to taxation under the above Act for the following reasons: (here shortly describe reasons)

Dated this day of , 19 .

Signature

CAP. II.

An Act to make provision with respect to the Powers of the Legislative Council in Relation to those of the House of Assembly.

[PASSED AUGUST 21ST, 1917.]

SECTION

- 1.—Consent of Legislative Council not essential in case of Money Bills. "Money Bills" defined. Certificate of Speaker.
- 2.—Other public bills may become law without consent of Legislative Council in certain cases. Certificate of Speaker.

SECTION

- Identity of bills, how determined.
- 3.—Speaker's certificate conclusive.
- 4.—Form of enacting clause.
- 5.—Saving of privileges of House of Assembly.
- 6.—Commencement of Act.
- 7.—Short title.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient that provision should be made for regulating the relations between the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly;

And whereas it is expedient to make such provision as in this Act appears of restricting the existing powers of the Legislative Council;

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause, Council, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. (1) If a money bill having been passed by the House of Assembly and sent up to the Legislative Council at least one month before the end of the session, is not passed by the Legislative Council without amendment within one month after it is so sent up to that House, the Bill shall, unless the House of Assembly direct to the contrary, be presented to the Governor, and become an Act of the Legislature on the assent of the Governor being signified, notwithstanding that the Legislative Council have not consented to the Bill.

Consent of Legislative Council not essential in case of Money Bills.

(2) A money bill means a public bill which in the opinion of the Speaker of the House of Assembly contains only provisions dealing with all or any of the following subjects, namely, the imposition, repeal, remission, alteration or regulation of taxation; the imposition for the payment of debt or other financial purposes of charges on the Consolidated Revenue Fund, or on money provided by the Legislature of the Colony, or the variation or repeal of any such charges, supply; the appropriation, receipt, custody, issue or audit of accounts of public money; the raising or guarantee of any loan or the repayment thereof; or subordinate matters incidental to those subjects or any of them. In this Sub-section the expressions "taxation," "public money," and "loan," respectively, do not include any taxation, money or loan raised by local authorities or bodies for local purposes

"Money Bills" defined.

(3) There shall be endorsed on every money bill when it is sent up to the Legislative Council and when it is presented to the Governor for assent, the Certificate of the Speaker of the House of Assembly, signed by him that it is a money bill.

Certificate of Speaker.

Other public bills may become law without consent of Legislative Council in certain cases.

2. (1) If any public bill (other than a money bill) is passed by the House of Assembly in three successive sessions (whether of the same General Assembly or not), and having been sent up to the Legislative Council at least one month before the end of the session, is rejected by the Legislative Council in each of these sessions, that bill shall, on its rejection for the third time by the Legislative Council, unless the House of Assembly direct to the contrary, be presented to the Governor, and become an Act of the Legislature of the Colony on the assent of the Governor being signified thereto, notwithstanding that the Legislative Council have not consented to the bill. Provided that this provision shall not take effect unless two years have elapsed between the date of the second reading in the first of those sessions of the bill in the House of Assembly and the date on which it passes the House of Assembly in the third of those sessions.

Certificate of Speaker.

(2) When a bill is presented to the Governor for assent in pursuance of the provisions of this section, there shall be endorsed on the bill the certificate of the Speaker of the House of Assembly, signed by him that the provisions of this section have been duly complied with.

Identity of bills, how determined.

(3) A bill shall be deemed to be the same bill as a former bill sent up to the Legislative Council in the preceding session if, when it is sent up to the Legislative Council, it is identical with the former bill or contains only such alterations as are certified by the Speaker of the House of Assembly to be necessary owing to the time which has elapsed since the date of the former bill, or to represent any amendments which have been made by the Legislative Council in the former bill in the preceding session, and any amendments which are certified by the Speaker to have been made by the Legislative Council in the third session and agreed to by the House of Assembly, shall be inserted in the bill as pre-

sented for the assent of the Governor in pursuance of this section :

Provided that the House of Assembly may, if they think fit, on the passage of such bill through the House in the second or third session, suggest any further amendments without inserting the amendments in the bill, and any such suggested amendments shall be considered by the Legislative Council, and, if agreed to by that House, shall be treated as amendments made by the Legislative Council and agreed to by the House of Assembly ; but the exercise of this power by the House of Assembly shall not affect the operation of this section in the event of the bill being rejected by the Legislative Council.

3. Any certificate of the Speaker of the House of Assembly given under this Act shall be conclusive for all purposes, and shall not be questioned in any Court of law. Speaker's certificate conclusive.

4. (1) In every bill presented to the Governor under the preceding provisions of this Act, the words of enactment shall be as follows, that is to say :— Form of enacting clause.

“ Be it enacted by the Governor and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, in accordance with provisions of the Legislature Act, 1917, and by authority of the same as follows : ”

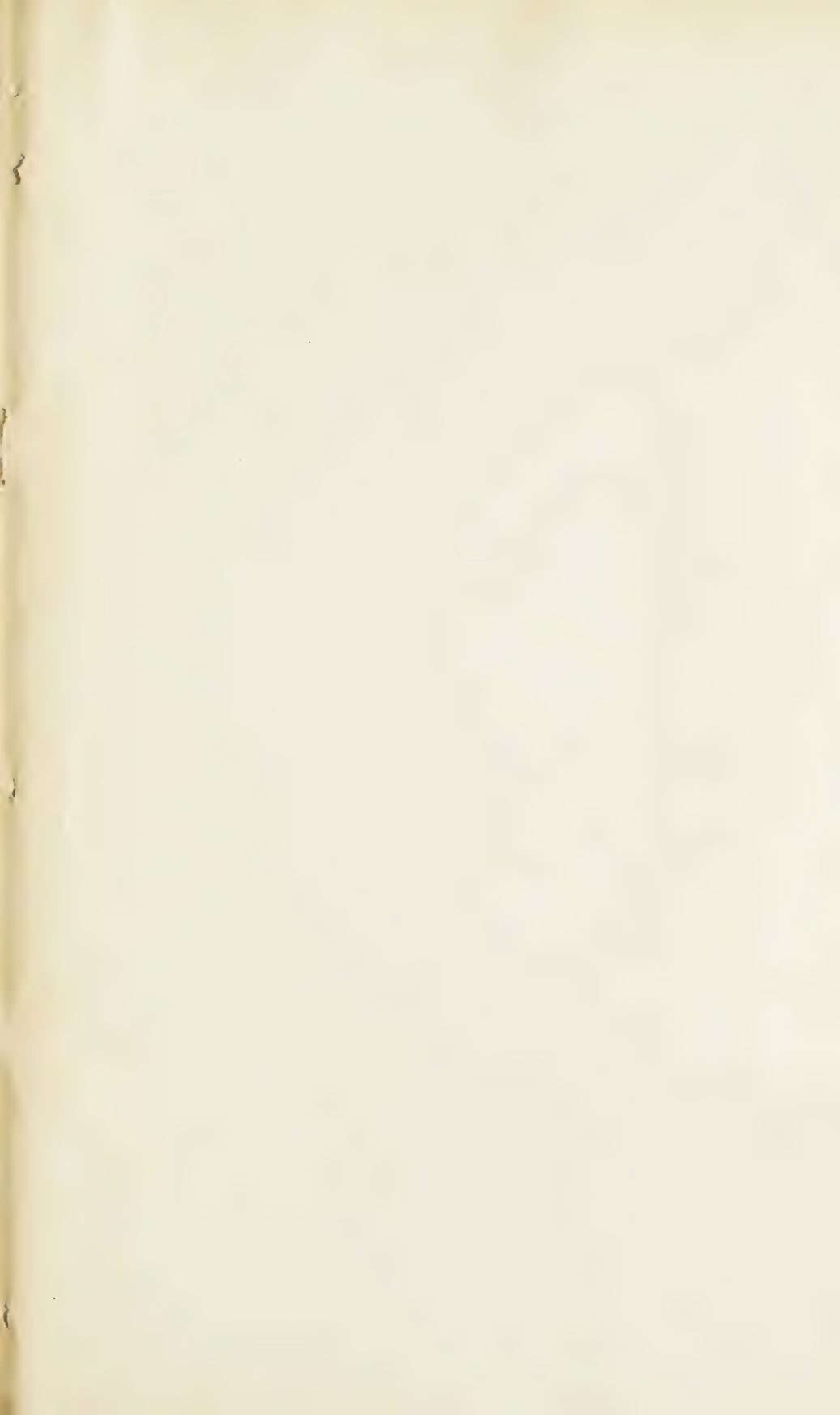
(2) Any alteration of a bill necessary to give effect to this section shall not be deemed to be an amendment of the bill.

5. Nothing in this Act shall diminish or qualify the existing rights and privileges of the House of Assembly. Saving of privileges of House of Assembly.

6. This Act shall not come into operation unless and until the Officer administering the Government notifies by Proclamation that it is His Majesty's pleasure not to disallow the same, and thereafter it shall come into operation upon such a day as the Officer administering the Government shall notify by the same or any other Proclamation. Commencement of Act.

7. This Act may be cited as “ The Legislature Act, 1917.” Short title.

J. W. WITHERS, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.



436961

Newfoundland. Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland.
1917

Statutes
Nfld

For use in
the Library
ONLY

NAME OF BORROWER

DATE

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

3 1761 11465306 6

